





CHITTAGONG HILL TRACTS WATERSHED CO-MANAGEMENT ACTIVITY

USAID GRANT # AID-388-IO-13-00003



Assessment of Floral and Faunal Diversity in the Village Common Forests of the Chittagong Hill Tracts

Strengthening Inclusive Development in Chittagong Hill Tracts
A Project of Ministry of Chittagong Hill Tracts Affairs and UNDP Bangladesh







USAID'S CHITTAGONG HILL TRACTS WATERSHED CO-MANAGEMENT ACTIVITY

USAID GRANT # AID-388-IO-13-00003

Assessment of Floral and Faunal Diversity in the Village Common Forests of the Chittagong Hill Tracts

March 2021

Strengthening Inclusive Development in Chittagong Hill Tracts
A Project of Ministry of Chittagong Hill Tracts Affairs and UNDP Bangladesh

DISCLAIMER This material is made possible by the support of the American People through the United States Agency for International Development (USAID.) The contents of this material are the sole responsibility of CHTWCA and do not necessarily reflect the views of USAID or the United States Government to identify parties responsible for the contents.

Copyright @ SID-CHT Project, UNDP 2020

All Rights Reserved

Published by SID-CHT Project, UNDP IDB Bhaban, Agargaon, Dhaka Bangladesh

This publication is available online at www.bd.undp.org/SID-CHT. Please direct any questions about this publication to communications.bgd@undp.org

Report Management and Review Team

Editorial

Dr. Maria Zaman Md. Zahirul Islam

Peer Review

Mr. Ishtiaq Uddin Ahmed, Former Chief Conservator of Forests, Bangladesh and ex-Country Director, IUCN, Bangladesh

Photography

Institute of Forestry and Environmental Science, Chittagong University, CHATTOGRAM

Layout & Graphic Design

SID-CHT



ППТ

TABLE OF CONTENTS

EXECUTIVE SUMMARY	0
CHAPTER I: INTRODUCTION	03
I.I Background	03
1.2 Introduction	03
1.3 Chittagong Hill Tracts Watershed Co-Management Activity	
1.4 Objectives of Flora Fauna Assessment	04
CHAPTER 2:VILLAGE COMMON FORESTS	05
2.1 Village Common Forests	05
2.2 Flora and Fauna Study	08
CHAPTER 3: VCF BIODIVERSITY ASSESSMENT METHODOLOGY.	09
3.1 Floral diversity study methodology	09
3.2 Faunal diversity study methodology	09
3.2.1 Survey on entomo-fauna	
3.2.2 Survey on crustaceans, mollusks and fish	09
3.2.3 Survey on heterofauna	
3.2.4 Survey on birds	10
3.2.5 Survey on mammals	IC
3.3 Data analysis	10
3.4 Focus Group Discussion	10
3.5 Key Informant Survey	IC
3.6 Questionnaire Survey	1C
CHAPTER 4: BIODIVERSITY OF FLORA AND FAUNA	
4.1 Kaindya Egojyasori (Sagorbanda) Service VCF	
4.2 Bonjogisora VCF	12
4.3 Basanta Pangkhua Para Reserve VCF	12
4.4 Bamer Bagchori VCF	13
4.5 Begenasori VCF	14
4.6 Sapsori Para VCF	15
4.7 Hajasora O Bileisori Mon Para VCF	15
4.8 Badol Sori Vadi Sora VCF	16
4.9 Arachari Para Ban (VCF)	17
4.10 ltchari VCF	18
4.11 Betchari Christian Para VCF	18
4.12 Maischari VCF	19
4.13 Moyain Para VCF	19
4.14 Shamoni Shati Bhila Natun Mag Para VCF	
4.15 Krok Kyong Mouza Para Ban (VCF)	20
4.16 Nuton Bucha Para Ban (VCF)	21
4.17 Tuktong Para Ban (VCF)	22
4.18 Owakchackku Para Ban (VCF)	22
4.19 Numlai Headman Para Kua Ban (VCF)	23
4.20 Mongbai Tong Rua Rejak Tah (VCF)	24

CHAP	TER 5: MAIN FINDINGS	25	
5.1 Threats and Challenges			
5.2 SWOT Analysis			
5.3	Knowledge Gaps in VCF Resource Management	27	
CHAPTER 6: BIODIVERSITY MONITORING TOOLS			
6.1 Biodiversity Monitoring Guidelines			
6.2 Biodiversity Monitoring Plan			
6.3 Biodiversity Monitoring Tools			
CHAPTER 7: RECOMMENDATIONS AND CONCLUSION			
7.1	7.1 Recommendations		
7.2 Conclusion		36	
REFER	REFERENCES		
ANNE	ANNEXURE		
A.	MASTER INVENTORY LIST OF 555 PLANT SPECIES	39	
B.	MASTER INVENTORY LIST OF FAUNA (MOLLUSCS, FISH, WILDLIFE ETC.)	53	
C.	MASTER INVENTORY LIST OF FAUNA: INSECTS	65	
D.	VCF-WISE BIRDS BASED ON CANOPY AND TYPES	68	
E.	TABLE FOR INDICATOR PLANTS	70	
F.	TABLE FOR INDICATOR ANIMALS	72	
G.	TABLE FOR DISTRICT WISE LIST OF VCFs	73	
H.	SUCCESS STORY	94	







Chairman
Bandarban Hill District Council
Bandarban, Chittagong Hill Tracts
Bangladesh

MESSAGE

I am pleased to write a forward massage for this report on Floral and Faunal Study in the Village Common Forests (VCFs) in the Chittagong Hill Tracts (CHT). The CHT Forests and the VCFs are improtant Sources of many streams and rivers, apart from providing forest ecosystem goods, services and functions to the forest dependent community people in Bandarban district. Bandarban Hill District council is working for these forest dependent community people by providing administrative and legal support for community-based management of VCFs under USAID funded Chittagong Hill Tracts Watershed Co-Management Activity through Strengthening Inclusive Development in CHT (SID-CHT), a project of the Ministry of Chittagong Hill Tracts Affairs and UNDP Bangladesh.

For VCF Conservation, the partnerships of local people and the leaders are the keys. Local communities are taking the generous responsibility of conserving VCFs by addressing critical issues realistrically by developing and implementing VCF management plans by VCF management committees. I appreciate the passion and willingness of the CHT leaders and communities for the conservation of VCFS despite increasing biotic pressure.

Sustainable management of VCFs faces challenges relating to forest degradation and forestland encroachment. Main drivers are incrasing population pressure and poverty; in-migration; expanding cultivation by destroying natural forest. urbanization and industrialization; lack of awareness to conserve forests; and inadequate investment for forest protection and development.

Repid loss of resilience in VCF ecosystems not only adversely affects the dependent community but also adversely impacts biodiversity, loss of divverse flora and faunna, alternative income opportunities, sil fertility, water quality and quantity, and carbon seq2uestration capacity of forests - all leading to declining natural rewource base with emerging environmental concerns.

Mainstreaming of VCFs is improtant and this study fulfills the long-felt need of documenting the diversity of flora and fauna and way of diverse uses. I extend my thnaks to the SID-CHT project of UNDP for completing this detailed study. We sincerely hope and believe that the implementation of main recommendations of this study will results in improved management of VCFs for better livelihoods and lives of local people.

Kyaw Shwe Hla

Chairman
Bandarban Hill District Council.





Chairman Khagrachari Hill District Council Khagrachari, Chittagong Hill Tracts Bangladesh

MESSAGE

It is a privilege for me to write this message for this report on Flora and Fauna Study conducted in the Village Common Forests (VCFs) of the Chittagong Hill Tracts (CHT). The CHT forests including the VCFs are important sources of many streams and rivers, apart from providing forest ecosystem goods, services and functions to local people and many other opportunities. Khagrachari Hill District Council is working to provide legal support for community-based management of VCFs under USAID funded Chittagong Hill Tracts Watershed Co-Management Activity through Strengthening Inclusive Development in CHT (SID-CHT), a project of the Ministry of Chittagong Hill Tracts Affairs and UNDP Bangladesh.

For VCF conservation the partnerships of local people and traditional leaders are vital. Local communities arc taking the onerous responsibility of conserving VCFs by addressing critical issues realistically by developing and implementing VCF management plans, creating awareness to local community people by VCF management committees. I congratulate the CHT leaders and communities for the conservation of VCFs despite increasing biotic pressure and decreasing number of VCFs in Khagrachari district.

Sustainable management of VCFs faces challenges relating to forest degradation and forcstl and encroachment and converting natural forest into orchard. Main drivers are increasing population pressure and poverty; in-migration; expanding cultivation, urbanization and industrialization; lack of awareness to conserve forests; and inadequate investment for forest protection and development.

Rapid loss of resilience in VCF ecosystems not only adversely affects natural resource dependent community but also adversely impacts biodiversity, loss of diverse flora and fauna, pressure on Reserved and Protected forest, soil fertility, water quality and quantity, and carbon sequestration capacity of forests -all leading to declining natural resource base with emerging environmental concerns.

Mainstreaming of VCFs is important and this study fulfills the long-felt need of documenting the diversity of flora and fauna and way of its diverse uses. I extend my thanks to the SID-CHT project of UNDP for completing this detailed study. We sincerely hope and believe that the implementation of main recommendations of this study will result in the ways of policy formulation for improved management of VCFs for better livelihoods and lives of local people.

Mongsueprou Chowdhury

Chairman

Khagrachari Hill District Council.





Chairman
Rangamati Hill District Council
Rangamati, Chittagong Hill Tracts
Bangladesh

MESSAGE

It gives me great pleasure to write a forward message for Flora and Fauna Study for Village Common Forests (VCFs) in the Chittagong Hill Tracts (CHT). The CHT forests including the VCFs are important sources of many streams and rivers, apart from providing forest ecosystem goods, services and functions to local people. Rangamati Hill District Council is working to provide legal support for community-based management of VCFs under USAID funded Chittagong Hill Tracts Watershed Co-Management Activity under Strengthening Inclusive Development in CHT (SID-CHT), a project of the Ministry of Chittagong Hill Tracts Affairs and UNDP Bangladesh.

For VCF conservation the partnerships of local people and leaders are vital. Local communities are taking the onerous responsibility of conserving VCFs by addressing critical issues realistically by developing and implementing VCF management plans by VCF management committees. I congratulate the CHT leaders and communities for the conservation of VCFs despite increasing biotic pressure.

Sustainable management of VCFs faces challenges relating to forest degradation and forest land encroachment. Main drivers are increasing population pressure and poverty; in-migration; expanding cultivation, urbanization and industrialization; lack of awareness to conserve forests; and inadequate investment for forest protection and development.

Rapid loss of resilience in VCF ecosystems not only adversely affects natural resource dependent community but also adversely impacts biodiversity, loss of diverse flora and fauna, soil fertility, water quality and quantity, and carbon sequestration capacity of forests - all leading to declining natural resource base with emerging environmental concerns.

Mainstreaming of VCFs is important and this study fulfills the long-felt need of documenting the diversity of flora and fauna way of diverse uses. I extend my thanks to the SID-CHT project of UNDP for completing this detailed study. We sincerely hope and believe that the implementation of main recommendations of this study will result in improved management of VCFs for better livelihoods and lives of local people.

Aongsuipru Chowdhury

Chairman
Rangamati Hill District Council.



National Project Manager Strengthening Inclusive Development in Chittagong Hill Tracts



MESSAGE

It is my pleasure to share with you the flora and fauna assessment study report on the Village Common Forests (VCFs) in the Chittagong Hill Tracts. The study was completed by the Institute of Forestry and Environmental Sciences of the Chittagong University under USAID funded Chittagong Hill Tracts Watershed Co-Management Activity (CHTWCA) of Strengthening Inclusive Development in CHT (SID-CHT), a project of the Ministry of Chittagong Hill Tracts Affairs and UNDP Bangladesh.

Rapid loss of resilience in VCF ecosystems adversely affects natural resource-dependent communities, biodiversity, soil fertility, water quality and quantity, and carbon sequestration capacity of forests. VCF conservation depends on how effectively local people and leaders are collaborating for improved forest management and sustainable land-use by optimizing forest use through sustainable consumption. VCF management committees take on the onerous responsibility of forest conservation by developing and implementing five-year VCF management plans.

I congratulate the CHT leaders and communities for the conservation of VCFs despite increasing biotic pressure as brought by increasing population pressure and poverty, in-migration, expanding cultivation, urbanization, industrialization, lack of conservation awareness, inadequate forest protection and development investment, etc.

This report is a knowledge material for the practitioners working in the CHT forests and watersheds. As mainstreaming of VCFs is essential, this study fulfills the long-felt need of documenting the diversity of flora and fauna.

I am incredibly delighted that the USAID's CHTWCA under the SID-CHT project of UNDP has successfully completed this detailed study report. I am thankful to my colleagues including Mr. Ishtiaq Uddin Ahmed, Former Chief Conservator of Forests, Bangladesh for their valuable review of the study report. I sincerely hope that implementing the study recommendations will result in improved management of VCFs for better lives and livelihoods of local people.

Prasenjit K Chakma National Project Manager SID-CHT, UNDP

EXECUTIVE SUMMARY

United States Agency for International Development (USAID) funded Chittagong Hill Tracts Watershed Co-Management Activity (CHTWCA) under the "Strengthening Inclusive Development in Chittagong Hill Tracts (SID-CHT) project of the Ministry of Chittagong Hill Tracts Affairs (MoCHTA) is implemented by UNDP to improve climate resilience and biodiversity conservation in the Chittagong Hill Tracts (CHT). One of the expected outcomes of CHTWCA is improved governance of community managed Village Common Forests (VCFs) or Mouza forests. Baseline assessment was completed for floral and faunal diversity in the 20 sampled VCFs by the Institute of Forestry and Environmental Sciences of Chittagong University. An exhaustive assessment report was prepared by following analysis of all data collected from field surveys including sample surveys of both flora and fauna diversity in the sampled VCFs, and sessions of Focus Group Discussions (FGDs) and Key Informant Surveys (KISs) and other questionnaire surveys involving participants from both the VCF management committee members and the common village people.

For collection of flora and fauna data, various physical features (slope, altitude etc.), habitat conditions (streams, topographic position, etc.) and vegetation types (trees and their canopies, shrubby/bushy growth, etc.) were used as criteria for stratifying the entire area of each VCF before beginning the actual sampling work. In each stratum systematic sampling method was followed for collection of data on flora, that is, the first point at which the collection of data started was selected at random and then the subsequent points were chosen systematically, for example, at regular intervals of fixed distances. On the other hand, generally stratified random sampling technique was followed for collection of data on fauna in the field, and roads and junctions of animal movements were also included for fauna survey. Pitfall trapping technique was used for observing herpetofauna (amphibians and reptiles), point count sampling was used for birds and mammals, camera trapping technique was followed for mammal sampling, and net trapping technique was followed for collecting insect specimens.

For analysis, the plant data were compiled to produce VCF-wise lists of identified plant species. A master inventory list of all plant species recorded in all the 20 sampled VCFs was also prepared. Likewise, fauna (crustaceans, mollusks, fish, wildlife, and insects) data were compiled to produce VCF-wise lists of identified fauna species. Master inventory lists of fauna (wild animals and insects) species found in all the 20 VCFs were prepared. Quadrat sampling of plants helped estimation of Importance Value Indices (IVIs) and Diversity Indices for various plant species. Moreover, the lists of VCF-wise plant and animal indicator species were prepared to help monitor changes in biodiversity in each VCF. Data generated through FGDs, KISs and questionnaire surveys helped identify: i) important plant and animal species for the VCF ecosystems, ii) population size of the popular plant and animal species, and iii) harvest limits to strengthen community livelihoods. This information was also used for developing community-based biodiversity monitoring tools for use by the VCF communities. These tools (both in English and Bangla) were shared with the experts, VCF management committees and finally in a workshop held at Chittagong with participants representing various organizations.

A total of 555 plant species, 369 species of wild animals and 135 insect species were recorded. The endangered tree species, Kechchua, Bhauri, Kakra, and Tsekaba (Glochidion lanceolata) were identified in Khagrachari, whereas in Bandarban the vulnerable shrub species Malabar phul (Boehmeria malabarica) was found in Numlai Headman Para Kua Ban VCF. In Rangamati the survey findings included: 2 critically

endangered Indian Pangolin (Manis crassicaudata) and Asian Elephant (Elephas maximus); 3 endangered Blue-throated Lizard (Ptyctolaemus gularis), Capped Langur (Tracchypithecus pileatus) and Barking Deer (Munticus muntjak); I near threatened Leopard cat (Prionailurus bengalensis); and 2 vulnerable indicator species Kalij Pheasant (Lophura leucomelanos) and Black Giant Squirrel (Ratufa bicolor). In Khagrachari 2 critically endangered species, Elongated Tortoise (Indotestudo elongata) and Phayre's Leaf Monkey (Trachypithecus phayrei) were found. In Bandarban 2 critically endangered species Reticulated Python (Python reticulatus) and Gaur (Bos gaurus), and 2 vulnerable indicator species Kalij Pheasant (Lophura leucomelanos) and Burmese Python (Python molurus) were found.

Concerted efforts should be taken for conserving the remaining growing stock of the above-mentioned tree species to protect them against further loss from the VCFs. Conserving these tree species would also ensure maintenance of proper habitats for many wildlife species (for example hornbills, parrots and pheasants) that have been disappearing from the VCFs. The study observed many herbaceous plants of culinary importance including climber plants are declining, though leafy and tuberous plants are either abundantly or moderately available in most of the VCFs. Some of these plants can be regenerated artificially in unutilized or underutilized land parcels in the VCF areas, which would help support people's livelihoods. Production of land races of rice, cucurbits, melons, mustard, sesame, chili, cotton, etc. in jhum field also has declined due to rising temperatures and erratic rainfalls because of climate change. These crop land races play an important role in food security of local people, and so VCF communities should be encouraged to grow such crops. Most of the VCFs have bamboos which not only protect the forest ecosystem by ensuring water flow in the streams, but also provide for livelihoods of local people who use bamboo in household activities.

The biodiversity in some VCFs has been subjected to many threats and challenges. The most significant threats relate to changes in crop cultivation due to rising temperatures and erratic rainfall patterns. Community people responsible for managing forests face knowledge gaps while managing VCF resources, and the same have been identified, and remedial measures suggested. For improved management of VCFs, the revival of traditional and ecological knowledge of the communities is suggested through promotion of appropriate conservation farming techniques and practices. Biodiversity conservation will be strengthened to achieve sustainable natural resources management through appropriate field interventions including training programs, conservation awareness raising, behavior change campaigns, motivational work, and exchange visits.

CHTWCA will promote sustainable approaches for biodiversity conservation in VCFs in line with traditional practices of tribal communities and through participatory monitoring of changes in floral and faunal diversity. Biodiversity monitoring methods provide communities simple tools that they can use for monitoring flora and fauna diversity, and forest ecosystem health by assessing soil moisture and fertility, stream water quality and forest regeneration. Training subjects as suggested by communities living in and around the VCFs include monitoring of weather/climatic events, improved crop farming using environment-friendly land-use techniques, forest biodiversity, and forest-based livelihoods and small enterprises. Exchange of knowledge regarding crop farming and forest conservation activities amongst the VCF communities could help a lot in enhancing conservation of biodiversity locally, thereby improving the livelihoods of the village people who live in the remotest parts of the CHT. This flora and fauna assessment report will go a long way in helping the CHT communities in biodiversity conservation and integrated ecosystem management.

CHAPTER I: INTRODUCTION

I.I Background

Community forestry programs, initiated on a large scale in Bangladesh since 1981, were gradually phased out in favor of participatory and collaborative forestry. The Forestry Master Plan, completed in 1993, led to the promulgation of the people-oriented National Forestry Policy, 1994; the revisions of both of which have now been drafted by taking on board emerging forestry lessons and concepts such as climate change mitigation and adaptation, forest ecosystem functions and services, integrated watershed management, biodiversity conservation, peoples benefits and collaborative forestry. Local communities increasingly have access and participatory management of public forests over which they get usufruct rights in return for increased responsibility for their protection against biotic pressure such as grazing, fire and uncontrolled harvesting. Community managed forests on the other hand are protected by local community who get benefitted in terms of forest produce, and ecosystem functions and services.

1.2 Introduction

The Chittagong Hill Tracts (CHT) Peace Accord signed in December 1997 ended the conflict in the CHT which is home to distinctive ethnic groups and mainstream Bengalis. To implement the Peace Accord, the CHT specific institutions including the Ministry of CHT Affairs (MOCHTA), the CHT Regional Council (CHTRC), and the three Hill District Councils (HDCs) were established. In partnership with the Government of Bangladesh (GOB), the CHT institutions and communities and development partners, United Nations Development Programme (UNDP) is supporting the GOB project entitled as "Strengthening of Inclusive Development in CHT" (SID-CHT) to strengthen the capacity of the population in the CHT to shape and make decisions that impact on their lives. As part of the SID-CHT, Chittagong Hill Tracts Watershed Co-Management Activity (CHTWCA), funded by United States Agency for International Development (USAID), is under implementation in the three Hill Districts to achieve sustained capacity to protect and manage the forest ecosystems of the CHT by achieving three key results: i) Strengthened ecosystem (Village Common Forests – VCFs, headwater Reserved Forests – RFs, and Protected Areas-PAs) governance, ii) Resilient livelihoods with market access improved, and iii) Reduced conflicts and improved social cohesion among communities for ecosystem conservation.

Community watershed and forest management has been traditionally integrated into socio-cultural practices of tribal people as local communities have managed and used their dispersed water systems and neighboring forests for centuries. Indeed, socio-cultural diversity of local community has been dependent on the CHT biodiversity that enabled them to practice a lifestyle of the society to which they belonged. The CHT, located in the south-eastern part of the country, comprise an elongated strip of land bounded by the Indian states of Tripura and Mizoram, and Myanmar. It covers a large geographical area, with abundant natural resources including water, forests, natural gas, and a comparatively low human population density. The CHT is a distinct hilly region and has three administrative districts: Rangamati, Bandarban and Khagrachari. The people of the CHT are diverse in terms of ethnicity, language, clothes, housing, religion and food. Twelve ethnic groups live in the region namely Chakma, Marma, Tripura, Mrung (or Mro), Tanchangya, Bawm, Chak, Pangkhua, Lushai, Khiang, Khumi and Rakhain (UNDP 2009). Chakma, Marma and Tripura communities comprise the largest proportions, that is, 46%, 29% and 13% respectively of the tribal populations in the CHT.

The CHT is topographically diverse with steep hill slopes, valleys, and plain lands, consisting of ancient formations of largely igneous rock in the Hindu Kush Himalayas. Most of its landforms comprise forests or grasslands, farming areas (shifting cultivation, tree farming, horticulture, rubber gardening, plough-based agriculture) and watersheds. Forested areas in the CHT consists of natural forests, plantation forests and secondary forests including grasslands with scattered trees and bamboo. The major plant species in the region are tropical wet evergreen/semi-evergreen, deciduous, and are classified as 'hill forests.'

1.3 Chittagong Hill Tracts Watershed Co-Management Activity

USAID funded CHTWCA is managed by UNDP to improve climate resiliency and biodiversity conservation in the CHT. The CHT traditional leaders including Headmen and Karbaris, based on stakeholder consultations, have so far identified (see Annex I for the list) 379 community managed forests, locally known as Mauza forests or Village Common Forests in the CHT, with the possibility of more VCFs that are still to be identified and included in the list in future. Conservation of VCFs is critical to not just managing the biodiversity of the forests but also for the livelihoods of local people who are dependent on VCFs for supplying house construction materials, medicinal plants, food and water, and in some cases earning income by managing bamboo resources. Indigenous practices of forest conservation through the centuries have kept these forests alive. In total 219 VCFs are included under CHTWCA for their improved community management for biodiversity conservation and livelihoods. Following the VCF selection, an assessment of floral and faunal diversity was taken up in 20 sampled VCFs by engaging the Institute of Forestry and Environmental Sciences of the Chittagong University (IFESCU).

1.4 Objectives of Flora and Fauna Assessment

The flora and fauna assessment attempts to identify and promote suitable approaches for improved biodiversity conservation of the VCF ecosystems in the CHT with the following specific objectives:

- a. To establish a baseline inventory on floral and faunal diversity of twenty purposively sampled VCFs;
- b. To identify and analyze knowledge gaps of the targeted VCFs; and
- c. To develop a community-based biodiversity monitoring system for detecting and monitoring changes in floral and faunal diversity of VCFs.

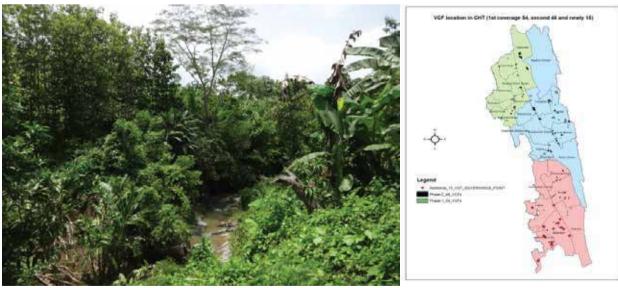


CHAPTER 2: VILLAGE COMMON FORESTS

2.1 Village Common Forests

Mouza forests or VCFs are natural forests that are traditionally conserved and managed as forest commons by neighboring communities who depend on them for forest produce and ecosystem functions and services for their subsistence consumption and local economy. Each VCF is approximately 20-275 hectares (ha), but few are of as little as 8 ha. Most of the VCFs in recent past have been subjected to biotic pressure for demands of forest products from an increasing number of populations living in the CHT. The CHT Regulation of 1900 allowed the traditional leaders, namely the Circle Chiefs (Rajas), Headmen or Mouza heads and Karbaris or village/para heads, with the participation of communities, to manage the natural resources of the VCFs as they played a major role in the lives and livelihoods of local communities, including ensuring water flows in the small streams and rivers that are main source of fresh water used for drinking, household uses and small irrigation for agriculture in the CHT.

The conservation and sustainable management of VCFs is critical to not just managing their biodiversity but also for the lives and livelihoods of local people who are dependent on them for supplying house construction materials, medicinal plants, foods, earning income, etc. Indigenous practices of forest conservation implemented by local community through the centuries have kept many of these forests alive and conserved. The conservation of VCFs was initiated during the British Period to offset the gradual depletion of forests in the wake of steady increase of population and to maintain the balance in nature. Local communities traditionally practiced land-based livelihood activities in valleys and around the forests. land productivity and providing land-based livelihoods to local community. The dependence of local community on neighboring forests has traditionally been high not only for forest produce but also for forest ecosystem functions and services including yield of water and fertile soils.



Village Common Forest VCF Map

The symbiotic relationship between local community and the CHT forests has increasingly come under great stress due mainly to market forces and increasing biotic pressure including in-migration. Sustainability of VCFs presently face challenges due to VCF degradation and deforestation, and encroachments, with main drivers being increasing biotic pressure, poverty, expanding agriculture, urbanization, lack of awareness to conserve forests, and inadequate investment for forest protection and development. Many of these VCFs

(see Figure I) are still rich in biodiversity as brought out from the flora and fauna study which also revealed that a further loss or reduction in native floral diversity in VCFs will seriously affect ecosystem functioning, resulting in disruption in availability of water and productivity in the CHT. It will lead to fragmentation of natural habitat for resident wild fauna, which in turn will negatively affect livelihoods of VCF communities. Therefore, there is an urgent need to undertake efforts for restoration of VCFs which



eventually help improve natural habitat and livelihood opportunities of local people. To conserve the existing VCFs, in total 132 VCFs (see VCF map at Figure 2) have so far been brought under improved community management under CHTWCA and 87 new VCFs are being added for their community conservation.

VCFs, most with encompassing water bodies, are located within mouza boundaries. All households in neighboring paras/communities become members of a management committee which develops and implements necessary management guidelines and plans to protect forests and regulate collection of forest produce for their household uses. They are source of food, water, household materials, fuelwood, traditional medicinal plants, and wildlife which are directly related to their livelihoods. In addition, VCFs are directly linked to cultural traditions and spiritual beliefs of different tribal communities. VCF management committees play significant role in livelihood pursuits of remotely located marginalized communities in the CHT.

A policy consultation workshop (see the adjoining Figure) on 'Mainstreaming of Village Common Forests in Chittagong Hill Tracts' was organized on 19 June 2019 at Chattogram. The workshop was inaugurated by Mr. Md. Mesbahul Islam, Secretary, MOCHTA with Mr. Suddata Chakma, Additional Secretary (Development) and National Project Director, SID-CHT and Mr. Thomas Pope, Director of Economic Growth Office, USAID Bangladesh as Special Guests. The participants of this important workshop included key CHT stakeholders including the Chief Executive Officers of the three Hill District Councils and representatives of the three Circle Chiefs and other important CHT institutions and leaders. Main purpose of the workshop was to contribute to improved understanding of key issues, framework, and strategic interventions necessary for mainstreaming of the VCFs. Specific objectives of the workshop included: i) to review and analyse, through key stakeholder consultations, the existing legal and policy framework for mainstreaming of VCFs; ii) in consultation with key stakeholders, to discuss options for mainstreaming VCFs within the existing GOB policy and legal framework, and iii) to suggest plausible steps for mainstreaming of VCFs. Main deliberations of the workshop are briefly reproduced as below:

The CHT Regulation 1900 (sections 41 and 42) provides for management of the Mauza forests or VCFs by the traditional institutions and community, namely the Circle Chiefs, Headmen or Mouza heads, and Karbaris or village/para heads, with the participation of local communities. All forests (except Reserved Forests as managed by Forest Department) presently under the control of Deputy Commissioners, are to be transferred to the three Hill District Councils (HDCs) as per the Hill District Council Acts of 1989 as they are important, particularly for meeting the demands of local people and the region's economy. A legal basis for mainstreaming of VCFs, therefore, exists. The VCF management committees (each comprising



Mr. Goutam Dewan delivering his presentation

10-15 members including 5 office bearers) as organized and developed under CHTWCA are responsible for sustainable management of VCFs. In the second National Steering Committee held on I October 2018 under the chairmanship of the Hon'ble Minister, MOCHTA decided to closely associate the traditional leaders including Headmen and Karbaries with sustainable management of VCFs.

The workshop was opened by National Project Director of SID-CHT and Additional Secretary (Development), Ministry of Chittagong Hill Tracts

Affairs of Bangladesh Government, Mr. Sudatta Chakma, who after welcoming the participants, requested them to share their views and suggestions on mainstreaming the VCFs. He said that the role of forests including VCFs in the CHT is specifically significant particularly due to its high vulnerability to climate change, and dependence of poor people on forests for ecosystem goods, services and functions. He said that in the CHT, there are presently about 379 VCFs which are community managed forests that local communities traditionally conserved and managed.

Mr. Thomas Pope, Director of Economic Growth Office of USAID Bangladesh said that VCFs play an important role in the wellbeing of local communities who should be empowered to work closely with the traditional and relevant government authorities. Their voices and participation should be part of the decision-making process on how the VCFs are conserved and protected. VCF management committees have provided suitable platforms where local communities can work hand in hand with the Government of Bangladesh through the HDCs and in consultation with the Circle Chiefs.

Mr. Md. Mesbahul Islam, Secretary, MOCHTA said that forest functions as a renewable resource to sustain society and natural environment by providing provisioning, supportive, and regulatory goods and services to the community, the country and beyond. He stressed that a meaningful partnership of local community in restoration of the CHT forests including VCFs is very important not only for forest conservation but also for poverty alleviation and community development. Managing VCFs sustainably for yielding water and

soil, in addition to non-timber forest products (NTFPs) such as bamboo and medicinal plants, is important for ensuring food security in the CHT, which is predominantly an agrarian economy. He said that mainstreaming of VCFs is important and should be done by developing an appropriate mechanism.

Mr. Goutam Dewan, one of the two key note presenters in the workshop and an ex-Chairman of Rangamati Hill District Council, gave an overview on legal framework for VCFs and indigenous ways of doing conservation in VCFs that are protected



Secretary, MOCHTA delivering his speech

under the existing legal framework: (i) Rule 41 A (B) of 1900 Regulation authorize Headman to conserve Mouza forests., (ii) standing order by Deputy Commissioner in 1965, asking the mouza Headman to preserve at least 40 ha in single block or several blocks as mouza reserves, and (iii) the HDC Acts, 1989 (and amendments thereafter).

In his closing remarks Mr. Sudatta Chakma thanked all the participants for important deliberations and making significant recommendations to protect forests through conservation of VCFs. He said that the MoCHTA will make concerted efforts to take effective measures for the protection of VCFs in consultation/participation with key stakeholders.

In his closing remarks, Mr. Md. Mesbahul Islam stressed that we must conserve/protect the VCFs for our own good/necessity by improving management capacities of the VCF management committees and ensuring tangible benefits for the beneficiaries/communities involved. He also stressed to identify more VCFs for scaling up conservation activities.

2.2 Flora and Fauna Study

The participants of the workshop were informed that a Flora and Faunal Stocktaking Assessment was conducted by the Institute of Forestry and Environmental Sciences of Chittagong University during July 2016-August 2017 by purposively sampling 20 VCFs for establishing a baseline inventory on floral and faunal diversity, identifying knowledge gaps, and developing a floral and faunal biodiversity monitoring system. The final report of the assessment was prepared by analysis of all data collected from field surveys including sample surveys of both flora and fauna diversity in the 20 sampled VCFs, and sessions of Focus Group Discussions (FGDs) and Key Informant Surveys (KISs) and other questionnaire surveys involving participants from the VCF management committees and other key stakeholders. In the subsequent chapters the report summarizes the main findings of this important study.



CHAPTER 3: VCF BIODIVERSITY ASSESSMENT METHODOLOGY

3.1 Floral diversity study methodology

Flora sampling was done twice, once in the wet season (September to November 2016) and then in the dry season (December 2016 to March 2017). For quantitative assessment of plant diversity, quadrat method was followed, with the size of each quadrat being 10 m x 10 m. The number of quadrats for each VCF was determined as follows: for the VCFs of size 40 ha or less the number of quadrats was 5, and for the VCFs of size larger than 40 ha the number of quadrats was multiples of 5. In each quadrat Geo-referencing (Latitude, Longitude) were recorded with the help of a GPS device. During the second round of visits, transect lines each of 100 m length along four directions from a point inside each VCF were laid out to record plant species encountered within a 2 m width, 1 m away from both left- and right-hand sides of the transect line. In addition, height (in meters) and diameter at breast height (dbh in cm) for tree species were measured.

Using the data from both the first and the second round of visits, recorded plants were categorized into sub-groups such as tree, herb, shrub, climber, bamboo, and epiphyte. The parameters commonly used to characterize the structure of the plant communities were: i) Density; ii) Frequency; and iii) Abundance. These parameters were combined to determine Importance Value Index (IVI). Relative density, relative frequency, relative abundance, and IVI were calculated. Biodiversity indices were estimated to determine the richness of plant species (trees, herbs, and shrubs). A master inventory (placed as Annexure A) list of all plant species recorded in the 20 sampled VCFs was developed. Indicator plant species (see Annexure D) for each VCF were determined based on ocular observation and were verified using data from the VCF-wise lists of plants.

3.2 Faunal diversity study methodology

Prior to making field observation of fauna, 3-5 local village people were contacted in each VCF for interview. They, with the help of structured questionnaires, were tasked for survey of local people's knowledge about wildlife diversity, and beneficial and harmful insects. Faunal habitat types correspond to the vegetation types identified in the vegetation baseline survey. The timing for faunal survey was matched with floral survey, whenever possible. Field data were collected in detail with respect to species names, number of individuals (in case of insects), Global Positioning System (GPS) coordinates, etc. The fauna list was prepared on the basis of observed animals and insects actually detected in each VCF site and its adjacent area and also those potential species that were not detected during field survey but have been reported by the interviewees to occur in the VCF areas. Identification of species were confirmed based on in-house expertise as well as with the help of relevant literature.

3.2.1 Survey on entomo-fauna

Entomo-fauna or insects were collected by following forest entomo-fauna collection procedures, such as direct observation, manual collection and traps collections. The sampling method followed was simple random sampling or opportunistic survey. In addition to collection of insect-samples for identification, selected people from each VCF were interviewed about their knowledge regarding beneficial/harmful entomo-fauna.

3.2.2 Survey on crustaceans, mollusks, and fish

Survey of crustaceans, mollusks and fish was conducted in the existing water bodies (for example, creeks or jhiri and streams or chara) by using local techniques with the help of local people. Unidentified specimens were preserved and brought to experts at the Department of Zoology,

Chittagong University for proper identification. Data were recorded in the formatted data collection sheet.

3.2.3 Survey on heterofauna

The following two popular methods were applied for recording the diversity of herpetofauna (amphibians and reptiles) in the selected VCFs:

- Direct Area Search Method
- Pitfall Trapping

Opportunistic observation was also made to prepare species profile of amphibians and reptiles in the selected areas.

3.2.4 Survey on birds

The survey on diversity of birds was carried out by employing the following two methods:

- Point Count sampling
- Line Transect

3.2.5 Survey on mammals

Mammals' survey was conducted by Line Transect method. Forest logging trails, bridle paths and hilly streams were used as transects. Opportunistic census information (scats, signs and calls) was also included in confirming the existence of the species. Beside Line Transect method, camera traps were also used to know the presence of any mammalian species. Camera traps were set up in 3 larger size VCFs, one in each of the three Hill Districts. Data was recorded in the formatted data collection sheet.

3.3 Data analysis

Information from each of the data sheets was compiled for data analysis. Checklist of each fauna group namely crustaceans, mollusks, fish, amphibians, reptiles, birds, mammals and insects for each VCF was developed from the lists of species recorded in data sheets. For each VCF, indicator fauna species have been determined based on data collected from the field. Combined checklists (or master inventory lists) for wild animals (crustaceans, mollusks, fish and wildlife) and insects were also developed for all the VCFs.

3.4 Focus Group Discussion

FGDs were conducted with participants represented by the members of the VCF management committees of the respective VCFs.

3.5 Key Informant Survey

Key Informant Surveys were conducted with participants represented by the Chairpersons of the respective VCF management committees.

3.6 Questionnaire Survey

The questionnaire surveys (local knowledge about wildlife and insects) were conducted with participants from the local community.

CHAPTER 4: BIODIVERSITY OF FLORA AND FAUNA

The 20 sampled VCFs provided an overall picture of the physical assessment of forest biodiversity in the CHTVCFs. The following sections provide VCF-wise descriptions, whereas master lists of the flora species and the fauna species inventoried in the 20 sampled VCFs are placed as Annexure B and Annexure C respectively.

4.1 Kaindya Egojyasori (Sagorbanda) Service VCF

A total of 152 plant species belonging to 121 genera under 59 families were recorded from the Kaindya Egojyasori (Sagorbanda) Service VCF, of which 51 were herbs, 24 shrubs, 48 trees, 26 climbers and 03 epiphytes. The tree species Wrightia arborea (local names: Dudh-koraiya, Dudhkurush, Indrajab, Shet-kurchi), is the indicator plant. Plant species which are abundantly available in the VCF are: Amloki, Bohera, Gutgutya, Khona Gulo, Bamboos, Gondhobadali, and Mohapothi Gach, from which fruits, leaves or seeds can be harvested plentifully for use. The moderately available plants are: Lotkon and Sorbaik Gulo, fruits of which can be harvested once every fortnight in fruiting season. Plants with decreasing availability are: Fakgulu, Haritaki, Barottho Gulo, Jam, Thankuni and Akondo, from which plant parts can be harvested judiciously so that their natural regeneration is not affected adversely. Bamboos (muli bans) are abundant, and their presence is crucial for maintaining stream flow which is currently in a very good state in the VCF. Therefore, mature bamboo culms can be harvested with permission of VCF management committees. However, removal of mature bamboos during the regeneration period (May to September) should be restricted when new culms come up.



Dudhkurush or Shet-kurchi: Wrightia arborea

Leopard Cat

A total of 114 species of wild animals were observed in Kaindya Egojyasori VCF. Among them 4 species were crustaceans, 2 mollusks, 6 fish, 11 amphibians, 17 reptiles (5 lizards, 11 snakes and 1 tortoise), 54 birds and 20 mammals. In addition, 59 insect species were identified. Leopard cat is the indicator animal species in the VCF. In Kaindya Egojyasori VCF, 59 insect species belonging to 29 families and 12 orders were recorded. Among the identified insect species 6 are direct pests and 15 are pollinators. Omphisa fuscidentalis, Gryllides sp., larvae of wasps and bees are usually consumed as food by the locals and other insects play crucial role as bioindicators. Of the wild animals recorded, 4 species belong to crustaceans under 2 families, 2 mollusks under 2 families, and 6 fish under 3 families. Eleven species of amphibians from 5 families, 17 species of reptiles, 54 birds from 26 families, and 20 mammals from 13 families were recorded. Nineteen species of birds were sighted, and 16 species of mammals were recorded. Most wild animals as recorded were bird species (54 species or 47.37% of total animal species) while the least were mollusks (2 species or 1.75% of total animal species).

4.2 Bonjogisora VCF

A total of 112 plant species including 95 genera under 51 families were recorded from the Bonjogisora VCF. Of the total number of species, 44 were herbs, 16 shrubs, 33 trees and 19 climbers. Boehmeria glomerulifera, a shrub (local names: Urmurpata, Mrangna, Aruleng, Holemfry), is the indicator plant. Plant species which are abundantly available in the VCF are: Dumur and Bohera which play important role in holding moisture in a forest ecosystem as well as act as source of food for wildlife. Fruit can be harvested from these trees once every fortnight in fruiting season. The moderately available plants are: Amloki, Gutgutya, Jongoler Am, Jam, Jongoler Alu, Mormoiccha Amili and Thankuni, from which fruits and other plant parts can be harvested



Boehmeria glomerulifera

judiciously. Plants with decreasing availability are: Lotkon, Sorbaik Gulo, Chapalish, Borta, Hortoki, Rog Cokho, Hubong Bichi, Nolam, Long Da Kochu, Dhenki Shak, Chiun Sakh, Katthol Dinghy, Tara Shak, Changi Tara, Tita Kochu, Gondho Pata Luthi, Lelong Pata, Pilai Sakh, Bai Sakh and Jongoilla Sakh, from which fruit and plant parts may be harvested carefully.

Most of the plants of decreasing availability are herbaceous and shrubby plants which are of culinary importance to local communities. Artificial regeneration of these plants needs to be started particularly in the unutilized or underutilized land parcels. Bamboos (muli bans) are abundant, and their presence is crucial for maintaining stream flow which is currently in a very good state in the VCF.

A total of 152 species of wild animals were observed in Bonjogisora VCF. Among them 3 species were crustaceans, 2 mollusks, 6 fish, 8 amphibians, 28 reptiles (11 lizards, 15 snakes, 1 turtle and 1 tortoise), 75 birds and 28 mammals. In addition, 61 insect species were identified. Kalij Pheasant is the indicator animal species in the VCF. In the survey, 3 crustaceans (Golda Chingri, Thengua Icha and Shadu Panir Kakra), 2 mollusks (Poba Shamuk and Leja Shamuk), 6 fish species (Darkina, Mola, Pati Chela, Taki, Gechua, Gutum) were directly observed in the streams. During the breeding season in the monsoon, the harvesting of these species must be stopped for at least 2 to 3 months. Among the insects, Urchunga, larvae of wasps and bees are consumed as food by the locals. The insects can be harvested during the swarming period and larvae of insects can be harvested when they are available in the forest. Harvesting of insects and larvae should be allowed for a maximum of one week in a season.

4.3 Basanta Pangkhua Para Reserve VCF

A total of 130 plant species including 107 genera under 60 families have been recorded from the Basanta Pangkhua Para Reserve VCF. Of the total number of species, 53 were herbs, 14 shrubs, 40 trees, 22 climbers and 01 epiphyte. Boehmeria glomerulifera, a shrub (local names: Urmurpata, Mrangna, Aruleng, Holemfry), is the indicator plant species. Plant species which is abundantly available in the VCF is Suruj Gulo (its fruit is used by the Pangkhua community), fruit of which can be harvested once every fortnight in fruiting season. The moderately available plants are: Amloki, Bohrera, Saikkha Chola, Shukura Mili, Jurbopai Sakh, Bagol Bichi, and Lichu Taichang, from which fruits and other plant parts may be harvested judiciously. Plants with decreasing availability are: Gutgutya, Am, Chapalish, Haritaki, Chiun Sakh, Bamboo, Mormoiccha Amili, Changi Tara, Amra and Ahnarai, from which fruits and other plant parts may be harvested carefully.

Most of the plants of decreasing availability are fruit trees which also are sources of wildlife food. Artificial regeneration of some of these plants (Am, Chapalish, Haritaki and Amra) should be started, particularly in the unutilized or underutilized land parcels. Bamboos (muli bans) are decreasing, and their presence is crucial for maintaining stream flow which is currently in a very poor state in the VCF. Therefore, there

should be restrictions on harvesting of bamboos from the VCF. However, removal of over-mature bamboos beyond the regeneration period (May to September) may be allowed by the VCF management committee.

A total of 155 species of wild animals were observed in the VCF. Among them 4 species were crustaceans, 2 mollusks, 3 fish, 8 amphibians, 25 reptiles (8 lizards, 13 snakes, 4 turtle and tortoises), 88 birds and 25 mammals. In addition, 79 insect species were identified. Barking Deer is the indicator animal species in the VCF. In the survey, 4 crustaceans (Golda Chingri, Thengua Icha, Goda Chingri and Shadu Panir Kakra), 2 mollusks (Poba Shamuk and Leja Shamuk), 3 fish species (Darkina, Pati Chela, and Gechua, Gutum) were directly observed in the streams.



Vernal Hanging Parrot (upper storey bird)

As populations of the above-mentioned fauna have not declined, they can be harvested once a month.VCF management committee may, once a month, allow the nearby villagers to harvest these faunas from the streams. However, harvesting must be stopped for at least 2 to 3 months during the breeding season in the monsoon period. It was mentioned by the villagers that larvae of wasps and bees are consumed as food by the locals. Larvae of insects can be harvested when they are available in the forest. Harvesting of larvae should be allowed for a maximum of one week in a season.

4.4 Bamer Bagchori VCF

A total of 108 plant species including 85 genera under 47 families have been recorded from the Bamer Bagchori VCF. Out of the total number of species, 50 were herbs, 28 shrubs, 19 trees, 10 climbers and 01 epiphyte. Cheilocostus speciosus, an herb (local names: Keu, Kedogi), is the indicator plant in the VCF. Plant species which are abundantly available in the VCF are: Gutgutya, Ojon Shak, Dhenki Shak, Hutthi Jugo, Batbaitta Shak, Chiun Shak, Hekrok, and Batbaitta Shak, which are mostly edible herbaceous plants and can be harvested once every 3 months. The moderately available plants are: Amloki, Katthol Dinghy, Chedok Shak, Jongli Ada, Parunga Shak, Jongli Alu, Heing Alu, Pana Alu, Ramba Alu, and Huruba Alu.

Most of the above-listed plants are of culinary importance and so should be harvested judiciously. Plants with decreasing availability in the VCF are: Cau, Bohera, Hujum, Heth Gulo, Haritaki, Sorbaik Gulo, Jogna Gulo, Borta Gulo, Chalta Gulo, Jharbo Lichu, Chamini Katthal, Nolam, Regchok, Aafza Gulo, Jogna Gulo, Bon

Boroi, Eureng Shak, Baruna Shak, Dou Alu and Hirija Aga, most of which are tree species that are critically important for maintaining the VCF ecosystem (soil moisture and fertility, food for wildlife, etc.). Therefore, special attention must be paid for conserving the remaining populations of these species.

Three bamboo species namely, muli bans, kanta bans and mitinga bans were abundantly available in the VCF. Therefore, the removal of mature bamboo culms from the VCF may be allowed by the VCF management committee, but only beyond the regeneration period (May to September).



Cheilocostus speciosus

A total of 161 species of wild animals were observed in Bamer Bagchori. Among them 3 species were crustaceans, 2 mollusks, 5 fish, 11 amphibians, 19 reptiles (6 lizards, 11 snakes, 2 turtle and tortoises), 89 birds and 32 mammals. In addition, 49 insect species were identified. Black Giant Squirrel is the indicator animal species in the VCF. In the survey 3 crustaceans (Golda Chingri, Thengua Icha, and Shadu Panir Kakra), 2 mollusks (Poba Shamuk and Leja Shamuk), and 5 fish species (Darkina, Mola, Pati Chela, Taki and Gutum) were directly observed in the streams.

As populations of the above-mentioned fauna have not declined, they can be harvested once a month.VCF management committee may allow the villagers once a month harvesting of these faunas from the streams. However, harvesting must be stopped for at least 2 to 3 months during the breeding season in the monsoon period. Among the insects, Urchunga, larvae of wasps and bees are consumed as food by the locals. The insects can be harvested during the swarming period; however, larvae of insects can be harvested when they are available in the forest. Harvesting of insects and larvae should be allowed for a maximum of one week in a season.

4.5 Begenasori VCF

A total of 161 plant species including 123 genera under 72 families have been recorded from the Begenasori VCF. Of the total number of species, 67 were herbs, 21 shrubs, 48 trees, 23 climbers and 02 epiphytes. Maesa indica, a shrub (local names: Sain Khuing Trang, Thah Mong Su), is the indicator plant species in the VCF. Plant species which are abundantly available in the VCF are: Jogna Gulo, Bohera, Amloki, Dhenki Shak, and Ketrang Sakh, most of which are tree species necessary for maintaining the VCF ecosystem health. Among these, fruit tree species (Jogna Gulo, Bohera, Amloki) can be tapped for harvesting fruits once in a fortnight in the fruiting season, whereas the herbaceous plants can be harvested once every 3 months. The moderately available plants are Bon Ada, Jongli Kola, Oiccheng Sakh, Ambor Sakh, Mormoiccha Amili, Lelong Pata and Puthting Gulo, most of which are herbaceous plants of culinary importance and, therefore, should be harvested judiciously. These plants can be cultivated in the unutilized land parcels.

Plants with decreasing availability in the VCF are: Sorbaik Gulo, Lotkon, Cau, Jongli Am, Bandor Marfa, Haritaki, Fungri Gulo, Paillong Sakh, and Killiya Sakh, most of which are tree species important for the VCF ecosystem. Therefore, though harvesting fruit from these plants (except the herbs) can be allowed, conservation measures (for example, allowing natural regeneration to thrive) must be taken so that their populations do not decline. Four bamboo species, namely muli bans, kanta bans, mitinga bans and pharua bans were abundantly available in the VCF. Therefore, selective removal of mature bamboos from the VCF (beyond the regeneration period, May to September) may be allowed by the VCF management committee.



Hasmoragach: Maesa indica

A total of 126 species of wild animals were observed in Begenasori VCF. Among them 2 species were crustaceans, I mollusk, 5 fish, 15 amphibians, 25 reptiles (12 lizards, 11 snakes, 2 turtle and tortoises), 53 birds and 25 mammals. In addition, 56 insect species were identified. Blue-throated Lizard is the indicator animal species in the VCF. In the survey 2 crustaceans (Golda Chingri and Shadu Panir Kakra), I mollusk (Poba Shamuk), 2 fish species (Darkina and Mola) were directly observed in the streams. Harvesting of these species must be stopped for at least 2 to 3 months during the breeding season in the monsoon

period. Among the insects, Urchunga, larvae of wasps and bees are consumed as food by the locals. The insects can be harvested during the swarming period; however, larvae of insects can be harvested when they are available in the forest. Harvesting of insects and larvae should be allowed only for a maximum of one week in a season.

4.6 Sapsori Para VCF

In Sapsori Para VCF, 165 plant species belonging to 123 genera under 58 families were identified, of which 60 were herbs, 22 shrubs, 52 trees and 31 climbers. Costus speciosus, a shrub (local names: Premdaba, Prayan Chondu, Pekhum, Oal Sup), is the indicator plant species. Plant species which are abundantly available in VCF are: Dumur Gulo, Jogna Gulo, Gutgutya, Jam, Amloki, Jharbo Jolpai, bamboo, Chiun Sakh, Ek Dhaikkya Kochu, Tita Kochu, Gondho Pata Luthi, Ram Kola and Kirija Luthi. Dumur Gulo, Jogna Gulo, Gutgutya, Jam, Amloki, Jharbo Jolpai tree species are important for maintaining the VCF ecosystem health as well as sources of fruits both for humans and wildlife. The other plant species are source of vegetables for the community. Trees can be harvested for fruits once every fortnight in fruiting season, and the others plant parts can be harvested once every 3 months. T

He moderately available plants are: Sorbaik Gulo, Mou Alu, Ram Alu, Pun Alu and Koi-ung Alu, most of are herbaceous plants of culinary importance, and, therefore, should be harvested judiciously. These plants can be cultivated in the unutilized land parcels. Plants with decreasing availability in the VCF are: Khona Gulo, Chapalish, Gere Am, Barottho Gulo, Bandor Marfa, Iharbo Kakrol, Tapasi Gulo, Horin Kun Sakh and Horoi Ahga Luthi, which should be harvested very carefully. Four bamboo species, namely muli bans, kanta bans, mitinga bans and pharua bans are abundantly available in the VCF. Therefore, the removal of mature bamboos from the VCF beyond Premdaba: Costus speciosus



the regeneration period (May to September) may be allowed by the VCF management committee.

A total of 184 species of wild animals were observed in Sapsori Para VCF. Among them 4 species were crustaceans, 2 mollusks, 10 fish, 9 amphibians, 30 reptiles (14 lizards, 12 snakes, 4 turtle and tortoises), 95 birds and 34 mammals. In addition, 77 insect species were identified. Indian Pangolin is the indicator animal species in the VCF. In the survey, 4 crustaceans (Golda Chingri, Thengua Icha, Goda Chingri and Shadu Panir Kakra), 2 mollusks (Poba Shamuk and Leja Shamuk), 10 fish species (Darkina, Chap Chela, Anjani, Pati Chela, Taki, Gechua, Bailla, Gutum, Tengra, Chanda) were directly observed in the VCF streams. Among the insects, Urchunga, larvae of wasps and bees are consumed as food by the locals. The insects can be harvested during the swarming period and the larvae of insects can be harvested when they are available in the forests. Harvesting of insects and larvae should be allowed for a maximum of one week in a season.

4.7 Hajasora O Bileisori Mon Para VCF

A total of 142 plant species; consisting of 61 herbs, 20 shrubs, 37 trees and 24 climbers; belonging to 107 genera under 54 families have been recorded from the Hajasora O Bileisori Mon Para VCF. Ficus hispida, a tree (local names: Dhumur Gula, Fah Shai Ba, Luhuk, Thainjang), is the indicator plant in the VCF. Plant species which are abundantly available in the VCF are: Gutgutya, Sorbaik Gulo, Dhenki Sakh, Chiun Sakh, Kochu Sakh, Lonki Kochu, Tita Kochu, Jharbo Ol Kochu, Kutthi Jor Go Ahga, Lelong Pata and bamboos, most of which are plants of culinary importance, therefore, can be harvested plentifully. The moderately available plants are: Jam, Amloki, Bohera, Jogna Gulo, Ek Dhaikkya Kochu, Tita Kochu, Kola, Sajok Sakh and Kirijer

Ahga, most of which are herbaceous plants of culinary importance and should, therefore, be harvested judiciously. These plants can be cultivated in the unutilized land parcels.

Plants with decreasing availability in the VCF are: Kusum-Gulo, Camini Katthol, Haritaki, Dol-Cau, Gere Am, Iharbo Amra, Heth Gulo, Kali Kusum, Bandar Marfa, Barottho-gulo, Kattol Dinghi, Semail Phul, Kungra Gulo, Banduk Kochu, Chingai, Khor Ahga, Mormoiccha Amili, Moghoma Gach, and Muj Cokh Bichi Gach, more than 50% of which are different tree species which deserve special attention conservation. The other species are mostly herbaceous plants of culinary importance, which should be harvested very carefully. Four bamboo species, namely muli bans, kanta bans, mitinga bans and pharua bans are abundantly available Kalij Pheasant (lower srtata/undergrowth living bird)



in the VCF. Therefore, removal of mature bamboos from the VCF (beyond the regeneration period, May to September) may be allowed by the VCF management committee.

A total of 129 species of wild animals were observed in Hajasora O Bileisori Mon Para VCF. Among them 4 species were crustaceans, 2 mollusks, 8 fish, 12 amphibians, 18 reptiles (8 lizards, 9 snakes, 1 tortoise), 72 birds and 13 mammals. In addition, 64 insect species were identified. Capped Langur is the indicator animal species in the VCF. In the survey, 4 crustaceans (Golda Chingri, Thengua Icha, Goda Chingri and Shadu Panir Kakra), 2 mollusks (Poba Shamuk and Leja Shamuk), and 8 fish species (Darkina, Chela Punti, Chap Chela, Anjani, Taki, Gechua, Bailla and Gutum) were directly observed in the streams. Among the insects, Urchunga, larvae of wasps and bees are consumed as food by the locals. The insects can be harvested during the swarming period; the larvae of insects can be harvested when they are available in the forest. Harvesting of insects and larvae should be allowed for a maximum of one week in a season.

4.8 Badol Sori Vadi Sora VCF

A total of 169 species under 121 genera and 66 families were recorded, which consists of 56 herbs, 44 trees, 41 shrubs, 26 climbers and 2 epiphytes. Molineria capitulate, an herb (local names: Milnipata, Wailfa, Waleng), is the indicator plant in the VCF. Plant species which are abundantly available in the VCF are: Jam, Bohera, Jogna Gulo, Gutgutya, Damor Gulo, Khona Gulo, Jharbo Boroi, Popung Bichi, Dhenki Sakh, Chiun Sakh, Kochu Sakh, Tita Kochu, Long Da Kochu, Jongli Kola, Ol Kochu, Banduk Kochu and bamboos, among which all tree species are important for maintaining the VCF ecosystem health, and the rest of the plant species are of culinary importance. The moderately available plants are: Sorbaik Gulo, Lotkon, Haritaki and Borta Gulo, from which fruits can be harvested but judiciously.

Plants with decreasing availability in the VCF are: Jongli Am, Parejung Bichi, Cau Gulo (rare), Chamini Gulo, Jharbo Litchi (rare), Bandar Marfa, Pile Gulo, Nolam, Rosko (endangered), Pok Gulo, Tattol Gulo, Jharbo Korola, Jharbo Kakrol, Sajok Sakh, Michri Fol, Padubash Luthi, Sabarung Pata, Mudra Lota, Katthol Dinghi, Parunga Sakh, Lelong Pata, Amra, Helia Sakh, Jangailla Sakh Tita Sakh, Jharbo Amila, Mudra Gach, Changi Tara, Tara Gulo, and Bethaghi, most of which are herbaceous and shrubby plants of culinary importance. These plants need to be harvested with caution (not more frequent than every 5 months), and attempts must be made for artificial regeneration of these plants in the underutilized parts of the homesteads present around the VCF area. Two bamboo species namely muli bans and kanta bans are abundantly available in the VCF. Therefore, removal of mature bamboos from the VCF beyond the regeneration period (May to September) may be allowed by the VCF management committee.

A total of 199 species of wild animals were observed in Badol Sori Vadi Sora VCF. Among them 4 species were crustaceans, 2 mollusks, 13 fish, 11 amphibians, 29 reptiles (12 lizards, 14 snakes, 3 tortoises), 95 birds and 45 mammals. In addition, 79 insect species were identified. Asian Elephant is the indicator animal



Milnipata: Molineria capitulata

species in the VCF. In the survey 4 crustaceans (Golda Chingri, Thengua Icha, Goda Chingri and Shadu Panir Kakra), 2 mollusks (Poba Shamuk and Leja Shamuk), I 3 fish species (Darkina, Chela Punti, Kanchan Punti, Chap Chela, Anjani, Pati Chela, Taki, Gechua, Bailla, Gutum, Chanda, Mola, Kursha) were directly observed in the streams. Among the insects, Urchunga, larvae of wasps and bees are consumed as food by the local people. Harvesting of insects and larvae should be allowed for a maximum of one week in a season.

4.9 Arachari Para Ban VCF

A total of 126 plant species belonging to 101 genera under 58 families have been recorded from Arachari Para Ban (VCF) of which, 46 are herbs, 20 shrubs, 34

trees, 22 climbers and 04 epiphytes. Boehmeria nivea, a shrub (local names: Kankhura, Ramie, China grass), is the indicator plant. Plant species which are abundantly available in VCF are: Dumur Gulo, Amloki, Chapalish, Tokpata, Thankuni, Jongli Kola, Shimul Alu, Poung Dhoung, Danta Sakh, Nei Dha Lui Thei and Bamboos most of which are herabaceous plants of culinary importance, which can be harvested once every 3 months. The moderately available plants are: Alu, Cramu Sai, Bong Dhoung, Thing Chut Thei, Gong Thei, On Tung Buk Thei and Krang Thei, most of which are herbaceous plants of culinary plants, which can be harvested for various plant parts.

Plants with decreasing availability in the VCF are: Lotkon, Kat badam, Jongoler Am, Pang Pain Thei, Kel Bok Thei, Thun Kung, U Kho Bol Thei, Khunga Thei and Pokh Woakh Pa, most of which are culinary plants and should be harvested with caution (once every 5 months), otherwise their populations will further decline. Four bamboo species namely muli bans, kanta bans, mitinga bans and pharua bans are abundantly available in the VCF. Therefore, removal of mature bamboos from VCF beyond the regeneration period (May to September) may be allowed by the VCF management committee.



Kankhura: Boehmeria nivea

Rare Catfish

A total of 143 species of wild animals were observed in Arachari Para Ban VCF. Among them 3 species were crustaceans, 2 mollusks, 11 fish, 11 amphibians, 29 reptiles (12 lizards, 14 snakes, 3 tortoises), 64 birds and 23 mammals. In addition, 61 insect species were identified. Streaked Spiderhunter is the indicator animal species in the VCF. In the survey 3 crustaceans (Thengua Icha and Goda Chingri and Shadu Panir Kakra), 2 mollusks (Poba Shamuk and Leja Shamuk), 11 fish species (Darkina, Chela Punti, Jaya, Taki, Bailla, Balichata, Goalpara Loach, Chanda, Ranga Chanda, Mola, Kursha) were directly observed in the streams.

4.10 Itchari VCF

In Itchari VCF, I18 species belonging to I01 genera and 54 families have been recorded, of which 48 were herbs, I3 shrubs, 30 trees, 26 climbers and 01 epiphyte. Melastoma malabathricum, a shrub (local names: Masmatairum, Koyi ing saw, Ak-Mio), is the indicator plant in the VCF. Plant species which are abundantly available in the VCF are: Amloki, Jam and Bohera from which fruits can be harvested once every fortnight in fruiting season. The moderately available plant is: Gutgutya which is an important plant for maintaining the VCF ecosystem health. Fruits from this plant should be harvested judiciously. Plants with decreasing availability in the VCF are: Chapalish, Haritaki, Lotkon, Sorbaik, Jogna Gulu, Borta Gulu, Hek Gulu, Cau Gulo, Borta, Amilik Bichi, Parejung, Jongli Am, Thankuni, Chiun Sakh, Amila, Gondhobadali, Parang Shak, Tita Kochu, Jharbo Kochu, Ojon Shak, Rani Sing, Kedogi (rare) and Lelong Pata.

Some of the tree species (for example, Jogna Gulu, Chapalish, etc.) are crucially important for maintaining VCF ecosystem health. But they have declining populations and, therefore, special attention must be given so that they may not decline further and their populations in future may thrive. The alarming factor is that many herbaceous and shrubby plants of culinary importance are also on the decline due to overharvesting. Only one bamboo species namely muli bans is abundantly available in the VCF.

A total of 113 species of wild animals were observed in Itchari VCF. Among them 3 species were crustaceans, 2 molluscs, 5 fish, 9 amphibians, 18 reptiles (10 lizards, 4 snakes, 4 tortoises), 50 birds and 29 mammals. In addition, 60 insect species were identified. Phayre's Leaf Monkey is the indicator animal species in the VCF. In the survey 3 crustaceans (Thengua Icha, Goda Chingri and Shadu Panir Kakra), I mollusk (Leja Shamuk), 13 fish species (Darkina, Taki and Balichata) were directly observed in the streams. As populations of the above-mentioned fauna have not declined, they can be harvested once a month. Among the insects, Urchunga, larvae of wasps and bees, fleshy maggots of flies, white ants are consumed as food by the locals. The insects can be harvested during the swarming period; however, larvae and maggots of insects can be harvested when they are available in the forest.



Masmatairum: Melastoma malabathricum

Black- hooded Oriole and Phayre Leaf Monkey

4.11 Betchari Christian Para VCF

In Betchari Christian Para VCF 177 species under 139 genera and 60 families have been recorded, of which 70 were herbs, 53 trees, 24 shrubs, 29 climbers and 01 epiphyte. Leea indica, a shrub (local names: Kukur jiwa, Achila gach, Kra, Kre, Si Sa Kalo), is the indicator plant. Plant species which are abundantly available in the VCF are: Amloki, Jam, Bohera, Gutgutya, Jogna Gulu, Dhenki Sakh, Kochu, Tita Kochu, Jongli Kochu, Chiun Sakh, Ada, Dimi Titi Sakh, Holud, Nolam Loti, Pobong Loti, Rosko Loti and Pobak Gulo. Plants with

decreasing availability in the VCF are: Chapalish, Haritaki, Lotkon, Sorbaik, Borta Gulu, Bandor Marfa, Ojon Shina Gach, Lelong Pata, Jongli Tita Begun, Begol Bichi, Moiccha Amili, Chorbi Amili, Pioung Gulo, Totek Gozil Shak and Batbaitta Shak, which must be harvested with caution. The tree species with declining populations are Chapalish, Haritaki, Lotkon, Sorbaik and Borta Gulu. These species are ecologically important and, therefore, their conservation must be given due importance. Three bamboo species namely muli bans, kanta bans and borak bans are abundantly available in the VCF.



Kukurjiwa: Leea indica (Betchari Christian Para)

A total of 130 species of wild animals were observed in Betchari Christian Para VCF. Among them 3 species were crustaceans, 2 mollusc, 5 fish, 9 amphibians, 17 reptiles (13 lizards, 3 snakes, 1 turtle), 55 birds and 39 mammals. In addition, 80 insect species were identified. Red Jungle fowl is the indicator animal species in the VCF. In the survey 3 crustaceans (Golda Chingri, Thengua Icha and Shadu Panir Kakra), 2 mollusks (Poba Shamuk and Leja Shamuk), 5 fish species (Darkina, Pati Chela, Taki, Gechua and Gutum) were directly observed in the streams. Among the insects, Urchunga, larvae of wasps and bees are consumed as food by the locals.

4.12 Maischari VCF

A total of 96 plant species belonging to 78 genera under 78 families have been recorded from Maischari VCF; of which, 41 were herbs, 21 shrubs, 21 trees, and 13 climbers. Glochidion lanceolarium, a tree (local names: Kechchua, Bhauri; Kakra, Tsekaban), is the indicator plant in the VCF. Plant species which are abundantly available in the VCF are: Amloki, Jam, Bohera, Dhenki Sakh, Tita Sakh, Minmini Sakh, Amili Sakh and longoer Alu which can be harvested plentifully. Plants with moderate availability in the VCF are: Bandor Marfa, Gutgutya, Shimul, Jongli Tara and Kochu, which should be harvested judiciously. Plants with decreasing availability in the VCF are: Kusum, Haritaki, Jongli Boroi, Jongli Am, Fakgula, Mormoiccha Amili, Chiun Sakh, Katthol Dinghi and Lelong Pata, most of which are culinary plants used by the community and, therefore, must be harvested very carefully. Four bamboo species namely muli bans, kanta bans, mitinga bans and borak bans are abundantly available in the VCF.

A total of 108 species of wild animals were observed in Maischari VCF. Among them 2 species were crustaceans, 2 mollusks, 6 fish, 6 amphibians, 12 reptiles (9 lizards, 3 turtles and tortoises), 37 birds and 43 mammals. In addition, 61 insect species were identified. Elongated Tortoise is the indicator animal species in the VCF. In the survey 2 crustaceans (Thengua Icha, and Shadu Panir Kakra), 2 mollusks (Poba Shamuk and Leja Shamuk), 6 fish species (Darkina, Chela Punti, Jaya, Bailla, Taki, and Balichata) were directly observed in the streams. Among the insects, Urchunga, larvae of wasps and bees are Elongated Tortoise



consumed as food by the locals. The insects can be harvested during the swarming period, harvesting of insects and larvae should be allowed for a maximum of one week in a season.

4.13 Moyain Para VCF

In Moyain Para VCF 213 species belonging to 166 genera under 76 families have been recorded, of which 81 were herbs, 34 shrubs, 64 trees, 28 climbers and 06 are epiphytes. Anogeissus lanceolata, a shrub (local names: Hingori, Kosi), is the indicator plant. Plant species which are abundantly available in the VCF are: Jam and Dhenki Sakh which can be harvested plentifully. Important plant with moderate availability in the VCF

is Amloki which can be harvested for fruit once every fortnight in fruiting season. Plants with decreasing availability in the VCF are: Kusum, Gutgutya, Chapalish and Amra, some of which are ecologically important tree species (Gutgutya and Chapalish) and, therefore, must be harvested carefully. Also, their conservation must be ensured for maintaining a better ecosystem health of the VCF. Three bamboo species namely muli bans, kanta bans and mitinga bans are abundantly available in the VCF.

A total of 187 species of wild animals were observed in Moyain Para VCF. Among them 3 species were crustaceans, 2 mollusks, 3 fish, 19 amphibians, 42 reptiles (16 lizards, 21 snakes, 5 turtles and tortoises), 83 birds and 35 mammals. In addition, 90 insect species were identified. Leopard cat is the indicator animal species in the VCF. In the survey 3 crustaceans (Thengua Icha, Goda Chingri and Shadu Panir Kakra), 2 mollusks (Poba Shamuk and Leja Shamuk), 3 fish species (Darkina, Taki and Balichata) were directly observed in the streams. It was mentioned by the villagers that larvae of wasps and bees are consumed as food by the locals.



Hingori kosi: Anogeissus Ianceolata (Moyain Para)

4.14 Shamoni Shati Bhila Natun Mag Para VCF

A total of 89 plant species belonging to 73 genera under 37 families have been recorded from Shamoni Shati Bhila Natun Mag Para VCF, of which 27 were herbs, 14 shrubs, 34 trees, 12 climbers and 02 epiphytes. Ixora nigricans, a shrub (local names: Dikranga Chuillya, Rongma, Frareko), is the indicator plant. The plant species which are abundantly available in the VCF are: Chapalish, Haritaki, Bohera, Jam, Dhenki Sakh, Tara Sakh, Kochu Sakh, Ek Dhaikkya Kochu, Tita Kochu and Jongoler Amra, which can be harvested generously. The tree species such as Chapalish, Haritaki and Bohera are ecologically very important. The herbaceous plants form parts of diet of local community. Plants with moderate availability in the VCF are: Cau Gulo, Amilik Bichi, Amloki, Gutgutya, Sorbaik, and Jongoler Am, most of which are ecologically important for maintaining ecosystem health. They should be harvested judiciously. Plants with decreasing availability in the VCF are: Harha Ghula, Kusum Gulo, Nolum, Jongoler Alu, Jongoila Sakh and Betaghi, which must be harvested very carefully. Three bamboo species namely kanta bans, mitinga bans and pharua bans are abundantly available in the VCF.

A total of 126 species of wild animals were observed in Shamoni Shati Bhila Natun Mag Para VCF. Among them 9 amphibians, 26 reptiles (12 lizards, 8 snakes, 6 turtles and tortoises), 54 birds and 37 mammals. In addition, 56 insect species were identified. Red Jungle fowl is the indicator animal species in the VCF. Streams in this VCF were found to be dry and no crustaceans, mollusks or fish were observed. Among the insects, giant water bug, Urchunga, larvae of wasps and bees are consumed as food by the locals.



Common Green Magpie (middlestorey bird)

4.15 Krok Kyong Mouza Para Ban VCF

In Krok Kyong Mouza Para Ban VCF, 172 plant species belonging to 136 genera and 63 families have been recorded, of which 54 were herbs, 30 shrubs, 57 trees, 26 climbers and 05 epiphytes. Boehmeria glomerulifera, a shrub (local names: Urmurpata, Mrangna, Aruleng, Holemfry), is the indicator plant in the VCF. Plant species which are abundantly available in the VCF are: Gutgutya, Chorki Gula, Jongli Tita Korola,

Labong, Dhenki Sakh, Kata Kochu, and Amra Gula, among which the fruit trees (Gutgutya and Chorki) can be harvested once every fortnight during fruiting season, and the other plants once every 3 months for plant parts other than fruits. Plants with decreasing availability in the VCF are: Chapalish, Chalta, Kaon Chal and Dotranga, among which Chapalish is ecologically very important and should, therefore, be harvested for fruit and other plant parts very carefully. As no bamboos were observed in the VCF, attempts may be taken for regeneration of bamboos.

A total of 170 species of wild animals were observed in Krok Kyong Mouza Para Ban VCF. Among them 4 species were crustaceans, 2 mollusc, 6 fish, 16 amphibians, 32 reptiles (11 lizards, 16 snakes, 5 turtles and tortoises), 68 birds and 42 mammals. In addition, 50 insect species were identified. Great Hornbill is the indicator animal species in the VCF. In the survey 4 crustaceans (Golda Chingri, Thengua Icha, Goda Chingri and Shadu Panir Kakra), 2 mollusks (Poba Shamuk and Leja Shamuk), 6 fish species (Darkina, Anjani, Taki, Gechua, Gutum, Mola) were directly observed in the streams. Among the insects, Urchunga, larvae of wasps and bees are consumed as food by the locals. The insects can be harvested during the swarming period. However, larvae of insects can be harvested when they are available in the forest. Harvesting of insects and larvae should be allowed for a maximum of one week in a season.

4.16 Nuton Bucha Para Ban VCF

In Nuton Bucha Para VCF, 98 species belonging to 74 genera and 33 families, consisting of 34 herbs, 39 trees, 08 shrubs, and 17 climbers were recorded. Thysanolaena maxima, a shrub (local name: Jharu Phul), is the indicator plant in this VCF. Plant species which are abundantly available in the VCF are: Kola and Dhenki Sakh which are important parts of tribal people's cuisine and so can be harvested. Plants with moderate availability in the VCF are: Jam, Chapalish, Bohera, Gutgutya, Dumur, Cau Gulo, Borta, Kochu, Labung, Am and Bon Alu, which should be harvested judiciously. Most of these plants are crucially important for maintaining VCF ecosystem health and, therefore, deserve special attention for conservation. Mitinga bans is moderately available in the VCF which, therefore, can be harvested in a restricted manner beyond the growing season from May to September.



Urmurpata: Boehmaria glomerulifera

Great Hornbill

A total of 146 species of wild animals were observed in Nuton Bucha Para VCF. Among them 3 species were crustaceans, 2 molluscs, 3 fish, 10 amphibians, 35 reptiles (17 lizards, 14 snakes, 4 turtles and tortoises), 53 birds and 40 mammals. In addition, 48 insect species were identified. Burmese Python is the indicator animal species in the VCF. In the survey 4 crustaceans (Thengua Icha, Goda Chingri and Shadu Panir Kakra), 2 mollusks (Poba Shamuk and Leja Shamuk), and 3 fish species (Darkina, Pati Chela and Gechua) were directly observed in the streams. Among the insects, Urchunga, larvae of wasps and bees are consumed as food by the local people. Harvesting of insects and larvae should be allowed for a maximum of one week in a season.

4.17 Tuktong Para Ban VCF

Iln Tuktong Para Ban VCF, 101 species belonging to 85 genera under 50 families including 39 herbs, 34 trees, 09 shrubs, and 19 climbers were recorded. Alpinia zerumbet, an herb (local name: Bara elachi), is the indicator plant in the VCF. Plant species which are abundantly available in the VCF are mostly different kinds of root crops (Kochu, for example) which can be harvested generously. The moderately available plants are: Amloki, Bohera, Jongoler Am, Jongoler Lichu, Chapalish, Bandar Marfa, Lotkon, Punjho Wi, Tetul, Khona Gulo, Dumur, Jongli Ada, and a number of herbaceous plants (Kun-koi-pau,



Jharu phul: Thysanolaena maxima

Ya-kong, Kun-lang-rum, Ting-tai-ja, Tun-ria-rum, Ching-pik-rum, Do-rum), which are important from both ecological and culinary points of view and, therefore, harvesting of these plants should be done with caution. However, fruits can be harvested once every fortnight in fruiting season. Plants with decreasing availability are: Haritaki, Gutgutya, Lotkon, Kun Jior Rum, Mu Kong, Shanku Amra and Shetodron which should be harvested for fruit once every fortnight in fruiting season, and for other plant parts once every 5 months. Four bamboo species, namely muli bans, kanta bans, mitinga bans and Burmese bans, are abundantly available in the VCF. Tree species with decreasing availability (Haritaki, Gutgutya) should be given special attention for to ensure their conservation.

A total of 160 species of wild animals were observed in Tuktong Para Ban VCF. Among them 2 species were crustaceans, I mollusc, 6 fish, 9 amphibians, 42 reptiles (20 lizards, 19 snakes, 3 turtles and tortoises), 70 birds and 30 mammals. In addition, 57 insect species were identified. Oriental Pied Hornbill is the indicator animal species in the VCF. In the survey 2 crustaceans (Golda Chingri and Shadu Panir Kakra), I mollusk (Poba Shamuk), 6 fish species (Darkina, Anjani, Pati Chela, Taki, Bailla and Gutum) were directly observed in the streams. Among the insects, Urchunga, larvae of wasps and bees are consumed as food by the locals.

4.18 Owakchackku Para Ban VCF



Bara elach i: Alpinia zerumbet

In Owakchackku Para Ban VCF, 100 plant species belonging to 75 genera and 39 families, including 32 herbs, 19 shrubs, 33 trees, 13 climbers and 03 recorded. Clerodendrum epiphytes were viscosum, a shrub (local name: Kho pa che, Khun kha baong), is the indicator plant in the VCF. Tree species which are abundantly available in the VCF are Dumur and Jam which are important for maintaining forest ecosystem health. Fruits from these plants can be harvested plentifully. The moderately available trees are: Bohera and Rob Yar Wi which should be harvested for fruits and other plant parts judiciously. Tree species with decreasing availability are: Chapalish, Amloki and

Gutgutya, which are also important for maintaining ecosystem health in the VCF. Special attention needs to be paid for their conservation. Muli bans was moderately available in the VCF and can be harvested in a restricted manner, beyond the growing season (May to September).

A total of 193 species of wild animals were observed in Owakchackku Para VCF. Among them 3 species were crustaceans, 2 mollusc, 4 fish, 11 amphibians, 52 reptiles (20 lizards, 26 snakes, 6 turtles and tortoises), 78 birds and 43 mammals. In addition, 54 insect species were identified. Reticulated Python is the indicator animal species in the VCF. In the survey, 3 crustaceans (Golda Chingri, Thengua Icha and Shadu Panir Kakra), 2 mollusks (Poba Shamuk and Leja Shamuk), 4 fish species (Darkina, Pati Chela, Taki, and Gutum) were directly observed in the streams. Among the insects, Urchunga, larvae of wasps and bees are consumed as food by the locals. Harvesting of insects and larvae should be allowed for a maximum of one week in a season.

4.19 Numlai Headman Para Kua Ban VCF



Clerodendrum viscosum Vent

The Numlai Headman Para Kua Ban VCF consists of 125 species belonging to 100 genera and 56 families including 51 herbs, 12 shrubs, 38 trees, 23 climbers and 01 epiphyte. Boehmeria malabarica, a shrub (local name: Malabar phul), is the indicator plant in the VCF. Species which are abundantly available in the VCF are: Dhenki Sakh, Jongli Kola, Kom Hing, Ray and Li-ya which are all important sources of ethnic cuisine and, therefore, can be harvested plentifully. Plants with decreasing availability in the VCF are: Cau, Haritaki, Chapalish, Jongoler Am, Khoi-ching, Rang-chung, We-be, Thut Pong, Kun- klaw, Lai Kong, Rob Ker Wi, Kun Ron, We-sing and Amra, most of which are sources of food and, therefore, need to be harvested cautiously (not more than once every fortnight in fruiting season for fruits, and every 5 months for other plant parts). Three bamboo species namely muli bans, kanta bans and mitinga bans are abundantly available in the VCF.

A total of 166 species of wild animals were observed in Numlai Headman Para Kua VCF. Among them 3 species were crustaceans, 2 mollusks, 3 fish, 14 amphibians, 35 reptiles (13 lizards, 17 snakes, 5 turtles and tortoises), 73 birds and 36 mammals. In addition, 57 insect species were identified. Barking Deer is the indicator animal species in the VCF. In the survey 3 crustaceans (Golda Chingri, Thengua Icha and Shadu Panir Kakra), 2 mollusks (Poba Shamuk and Leja Shamuk), 3 fish species (Darkina, Pati Chela and Gechua) were directly observed in the streams. Among the insects, Urchunga, Iarvae of wasps and bees are consumed as food by the locals.



Boehmeria malabarica (Malabar phul)

Blue-eared Kingfisher

4.20 Mongbai Tong Rua Rejak Tah VCF

Plant diversity of Mongbai Tong Rua Rejak Tah VCF consists of 103 species belonging to 89 genera and 45 families including 35 herbs, 35 trees, 24 climbers and 04 epiphytes. Didymosperma gracilis, a shrub (local name: Gracifuli), is an indicator plant. The plant species that have declining populations include Gutgutya, Chapalish, Lotkon, Jongoler Am, Jongoler Alu, Lelong Pata, Jongoler Amra, Pilai Sakh, Bai Sakh and Jongoilla Sakh. Some of these specie (Gutgutya and Chapalish, for instance) are crucially important for maintaining VCF ecosystem health, but they also form part of ethnic cuisine. Dumur, Champa, Jam, Dhenki Shak and Katthol Dinghi are moderately available and, therefore, may be harvested Gracifuli: Didymosperma gracilis



judiciously. Of these plants Dumur and Champa are ecologically important. Therefore, conservation of all these plant species is of paramount importance. Four bamboo species namely muli bans, kanta bans, mitinga bans and pharua bans are abundantly available in the VCF. Therefore, removal of mature bamboos from VCF beyond the regeneration period (May to September) may be allowed by the VCF management committee.

A total of 141 species of wild animals were observed in Mongbai Tong Rua Rejak Tah VCF. Among them 2 species were crustaceans, 2 molluscs, 2 fish, 13 amphibians, 37 reptiles (16 lizards, 17 snakes, 4 turtles and tortoises), 42 birds and 43 mammals. In addition, 59 insect species were identified. Kalij Pheasant is the indicator animal species in the VCF. In the survey 2 crustaceans (Goda Chingri and Shadu Panir Kakra), 2 mollusks (Poba Shamuk and Leja Shamuk), 13 fish species (Darkina and Taki) were directly observed in the streams. Among the insects, Urchunga, larvae of wasps and bees are consumed as food by the locals. Harvesting of insects and larvae should be allowed for a maximum of one week in a season.



CHAPTER 5: MAIN FINDINGS

A total of 555 plant species (209 species of herbs, 91 shrubs, 163 trees, 79 climbers and 13 epiphytes) involving 316 genera under 108 families have been recorded from the 20 sampled VCFs (Annexure A). Numbers of plant species found in individual VCFs were in the range of 89 to 213. Moyain Para VCF of Panchari upazila, Khagrachari is the largest in size (276 ha) and had the highest number (213) of plant species. In all other VCFs (which varied in sizes between 14 to 157 ha), the numbers of plant species recorded was fewer than 200. Among the indicator species in Khagrachari, I endangered tree species (Glochidion lanceolata) and in Bandarban I vulnerable shrub species (Boehmeria malabarica) in Numlai Headman Para Kua Ban VCF were found (Annexure D).

A total of 369 species of wild animals were recorded from the 20 VCFs, of which 4 were crustaceans, 2 mollusks, 17 fishes, 30 amphibians, 64 reptiles, 199 bird, 53 mammals and 135 insect species under 40 families belonging to 12 orders (Annexure B and C). Number of species of wild animals recorded in individual VCFs was in the range of 108 to 199. Number of insect species recorded in individual VCFs were in the range of 50 to 83. In other CHTWCA-targeted VCFs, the number of wild and insect species may be expected to occur in the similar range. In Rangamati 2 critically endangered, 3 endangered, 1 near threatened and 3 vulnerable indicator species were found. In Khagrachari 2 critically endangered species and in Bandarban 2 critically endangered and 2 vulnerable indicator species were found (Annexure E).

One common problem faced by the VCF communities is reduced crop production due to rise in temperature and erratic rainfall events which get even more accentuated since the communities do not have any developed mechanisms for monitoring of climatic events. In the sampled 20 VCFs where the present study was conducted, no forest product-based enterprises were observed. There is lack of improved marketing facilities for the farmers due to which they cannot get fair price for their forest products. Marketing of forest products is mainly constrained by poor communication system due to poor road networks and transportation facilities. The VCF communities were found having ideas and views regarding monitoring of biodiversity in their VCFs.

5.1 Threats and Challenges

Main threats and challenges faced by local people in the conservation of VCFs are summarized as below:

- Local people of the VCF areas face problems in crop cultivation due to high temperature-induced drought conditions and erratic/irregular rainfall. People generally grow native varieties of rice, cucurbits, gourds, melons, mustard, sesame, cotton, etc. but due to erratic climatic events the production of these crops is declining.
- People now face difficulty to grow certain jhum (shifting cultivation) crops such as sesame and cotton
 because of low production rates due to rising temperatures. Calendar for jhum cultivation has also
 shifted backward by 2-3 months because of the lack of necessary rain (during March-April) which is
 required for regeneration and survival of the planted crops.
- Local people feel that water flow in their neighboring streams is decreasing due to forest degradation including declining bamboo clumps and bushy growth. To maintain stream flow, some VCF management committees have taken steps to ban felling big trees and bamboos and protecting bushy plants particularly near streams. They also take steps for increasing awareness among the village people so that mollusks and snails that play important role in making water clean are not overharvested.
- Rainfall scarcity during crop growing season pushes farmers to use stream water through goda farming in which mud-bunds are constructed across streams at different points from where water is

pumped out to irrigate crops grown in streamside land. They also dig big water holes near streams from where water is collected to be pumped out later for irrigating crop fields.

- Local people have observed reduced availability of wild food plants such as wild tubers, culinary herbs and leafy plants in their VCFs and this impacts their food security adversely.
- Cultivation of root crops including ginger and turmeric has increased and such crops are not appropriate for soil conservation in the CHT.
- Local people have observed decreasing bamboo clumps and increasing incidences of dying of seedlings and saplings in their VCFs. Changing composition of flora is contributing to declining population of birds including hornbills (rhongrang and ketketya in Chakma language), vultures, cuckoos, maynas, owls and big kites. Big mammals such as elephants, rhinoceros and leopard have disappeared, and the population of bear, sambar deer, fox and wild dog have decreased. Ecological conditions of VCFs may degrade due to declining native tree species such as Garjan (Dipterocarpus spp.), Champa (Michelia champaca), Koroi (Albizia spp), Gamar (Gmelina arborea), Arjun (Terminalia arjuna), Jarul (Lagerstroemia speciosa), Dumur (Ficus spp.), Suruj (Toona ciliata), Haritaki (Terminalia chebula), Bohera (Terminalia bellirica), Civit (Swintonia floribunda), and Chundul (Tetrameles nudiflora).VCF ecosystem health (for example, water availability and soil quality) can be improved by maintaining and enhancing natural forests through community protection necessary for establishing natural regeneration.
- The farmers have adopted High Yielding Variety (HYV) varieties of rice and so the production of rice has increased as farmers can now use stream water to grow irrigated rice (boro crop, for example). Declining stream water may, however, jeopardize their rice production and food security.
- Due to episodic temperature extremes, the respondents of the questionnaire survey reported that they feel physically debilitating to work hard in their agricultural fields, showing symptoms of tiredness and sleepiness. On the other hand, excessive rainfall results in landslides which threaten lives and livelihoods of local people.

5.2 SWOT Analysis

Strength, Weakness, Opportunity, and Threat (SWOT) analysis for the VCFs revealed that land is moderately and labor adequately available in their surrounding areas. However, land is increasingly being used for growing high input based non-traditional crops (for example HYV rice, hybrid mangoes and litchi). Opportunities exist for growing more local food crops by selecting appropriate crop species, but there is lack of capital investment both from internal and external sources. Needs for improved VCF resource management strategies are strongly felt by local people. There are enough opportunities for taking suitable initiatives to integrate local people's traditional knowledge with modern knowledge system for improved natural resource management (NRM) planning and implementation.

Road networks are poor and water-borne transportation facilities are only available in the rainy season when water level is enough for navigation. Forest-based cottage and small-scale enterprises, if developed, could have helped villagers earn extra income to support their livelihoods. Local farmers understand their livelihood problems created by environmental degradation. They face inadequacy of support services in using environment friendly land-use techniques. There is lack of improved marketing facilities for the farmers, owing to which they cannot get fair prices for their products. Members of the community including the young generation have positive attitude towards conservation of VCF resources, but local leadership is necessary to mobilize local community to actively engage in forest resource conservation.

Severe weather events (high temperature-induced drought, excessive rainfall) pose serious threat to crop production and human health. No concerted efforts are being taken at local level for monitoring extreme climatic events which weaken community capability to deal with their negative environmental effects. Local people do not have adequate information about spreads of pests and diseases that might arise due to extreme climatic events. As a precautionary measure, special awareness programs may, however, be taken up for villagers to protect themselves and their biodiversity resources from the ill- effects of climate change.

5.3 Knowledge Gaps in VCF Resource Management

The FGDs and the KISs conducted in the 20 sampled VCFs generated information on habitat status of species and species richness, protection status and conservation significance of species, status of threat to species with respect to space and time, and the challenges of VCF resources management. The most important points that emerged from the analysis of the data generated through the FGDs and KISs are mentioned below to highlight key knowledge gaps that currently exist among the communities who are responsible for managing their VCFs. For each area of knowledge gaps identified, remedial measures have also been suggested below.

Land and Labor

Local communities are so deeply attached to their traditional ways of lifestyle that they have little time to devote for realizing the potential that they hold, particularly about land and labor. While members of the Chakma community who participated in the FGDs and the KISs appeared to have much clearer idea about such potentials that their resources and environment offer; other communities were found lagging far behind in realizing the potential about the same. Poor utilization of land and labor resources were observed in case of some communities, for example Tripura (in Moyain Para and Maischari VCFs of Khagrachari), Mro (in Tuktong Para, Wakchackku Para, Numlai Headman Para and Notun Bucha Para VCFs of Bandarban), Marma (in Mongbai Para VCF of Bandarban and Shamoni Shati Bhila Natun Mag Para VCF of Khagrachari), Pangkhua (Pangkhua Para VCF of Rangamati) and Chak (in Krok Kyong Para Mouza Ban of Bandarban).

Arrangements should be made to get the VCF communities represented by Tripura, Mro, Marma, Pangkhua and Chak groups familiarized with the strategies and techniques of environment- friendly land use/utilization adopted particularly by the Chakma community. It was observed that lack of training, and in some cases (such as Pangkhua and Mro communities) absence of training programs in local languages, acted as a deterrent in building awareness about proper utilization of land and labor resources. Therefore, more training programs on strategies and techniques of environment-friendly land use/utilization should be conducted for the VCF communities.

Weather and Climatic Events

All the VCF communities surveyed did not have proper monitoring systems in place to closely monitor the extreme weather events in their localities. Almost all the participants of the FGDs and the KISs mentioned that they feel some bad effects (soil erosion and landslides, reduced crop growth, crop failures, deteriorating health conditions, etc.) of gradually increasing temperature regimes and erratic rainfall events. There was a tendency among the younger groups of participants to shy away from the questions related to weather and climatic events, although the village elders appeared to have more knowledge about the weather patterns and climatic events in their localities.

Training should be arranged for the VCF communities, particularly, for the younger members so that they may acquire necessary knowledge to help them monitor changes in climatic events. Knowledge gained by communities through training might be useful in making decisions regarding changing cropping patterns and adopting crop diversification strategies in the face of extreme climatic events. For example, farmers have experienced shifts in crop production cycles over the recent years due to fluctuations in temperatures and

rainfall events. A few farmers managed to cope up with the situation by changing crop combinations in their crop fields. Therefore, experiential learning gained by the farmers, who successfully maintained optimum levels of crop production through crop combination techniques, should be harnessed while designing training materials related to techniques of crop farming. Training should be conducted on raising awareness about the precautions the village people need to take, and about the basic health tips that they should follow while extreme temperatures prevail.

Role of Tree Species in Providing Ecosystem Services

Respondents of the 20 FGDs mentioned about the important role that the tree species namely garjan (Dipterocarpus spp.), jam (Syzygum spp.), chapalish (Artocarpus chama), champa (Michelia champaca), goda (Vitex peduncularis), gutgutya (Protium serratum), dumur (Ficus spp.), civit (Swintonia floribunda), jarul (Lagerstroemia speciosa), and bohera (Terminalia bellirica) play for maintaining sustainable forest ecosystem in terms of availability of water in streams, maintaining soil quality and harboring wildlife species in their forests. Unfortunately, populations of almost all these tree species are on the decline, and the villagers realize that they must conserve them to ensure sustainable ecosystem services from their VCFs. Knowledge of FGD participants from various VCF communities regarding the above-mentioned tree species and their role in providing ecosystem services varied, excepting the Chakma respondents who were found to have a clear concept regarding conservation of tree species for improvement of their VCF ecosystems.

Awareness campaigns and training could be organized for the VCF communities, with Chakma communities having a lead role in demonstrating as to how important the above-mentioned tree species are for maintaining ecosystem health of VCFs. The village elders, preferably from the Chakma villages, may be consulted closely to extract traditional knowledge regarding the importance of various tree species in maintaining ecosystem health of forests, streams and crop fields, which can then be incorporated in awareness/training programs.

Culinary and Medicinal Plants

Nine VCF communities who participated in the FGDs belonged to the Chakma ethnicity. They had better knowledge about the culinary and medicinal plants available in their VCFs compared to the other communities (Tripura, Marma, Mro, Pangkhua, Chak, Khiang). Chakma people have knowledge about several wild tubers, fruits, climbers and leafy plants which are integral part of their diet. On the other hand, Pangkhua and Mro have limited knowledge about the herbaceous plants available in their VCFs. Some communities such as Tripura and Pagkhua do not have medicine men (kobiraj) in their villages, which is why they have very little or no knowledge about medicinal plants.

The knowledge gaps that exist between the Chakma and the other communities regarding culinary and medicinal plants could be bridged through organizing exchange visits with demonstrations and hands on training. The Chakma people, particularly the village elders from the Chakma villages, should play leading role in exchanging their knowledge regarding the dietary use of different parts of various plant species (wild tubers and fruit, climbers and leafy plants) available in the VCF areas. The Chakma people are also in the fore-front of practicing niche-based cropping (for example, cultivation of bahorpata) in their unutilized or underutilized lands. Knowledge about the niche-based cropping technique should be disseminated to all VCF communities so that they can enhance crop productivity.

Community Food Habits

The members of the ethnic communities (Chakma, Tripura, Marma, Mro, Pangkhua, Chak, Khiang) who participated in the FGDs informed that they have traditionally been involved in animal hunting to support their dietary requirements. People from the Mro and the Pangkhua communities were found to be the most dependent on hunting of wildlife in forest areas. Although they mentioned that they usually hunt

animals outside their VCFs, the pressure of hunting, no matter wherever it takes place, would cause an overall decline in wildlife populations, particularly leading to a serious decline in those wildlife species which are more frequently hunted for food.

Chakma community has gradually adopted to diversified food habits thereby reducing their dependence on animal hunting from forests. Mro and Pangkhua communities should be similarly motivated to gradually change their food habits to reduce their dependence on animal hunting from forests. The diet diversification strategies (combining tuberous, herbaceous and leafy plants with animal/fish protein) adopted by the people of the Chakma community may be presented to the people of other communities for possible replication and inclusion in their dietary planning and practices. This could save many wildlife species from being over-harvested and being extinct.

CHAPTER 6: BIODIVERSITY MONITORING TOOLS

In line with traditional practices of tribal communities CHTWCA promotes sustainable approaches for improved biodiversity conservation in VCFs by participatory monitoring of changes in floral and faunal diversity. Biodiversity monitoring manual provides local communities simple tools that they can use for monitoring flora and fauna diversity in their VCFs. This manual also provides for monitoring of VCF ecosystem health through simple assessment of soil moisture and fertility, stream water quality and forest regeneration. Successful implementation of a community based VCF biodiversity monitoring program will depend on the following:

- VCF management committee will make and approve relevant rules regarding monitoring of biodiversity in a VCF,
- Control measures will be put in place by VCF management committees to stop forest degradation and deforestation in and around VCFs,
- All villagers will guard against the spread of fires from jhum fields into neighboring VCFs, and
- All community members should participate in forest patrolling activities particularly in those areas of a VCF where incidences of illegal cutting of trees and bamboos, and hunting of wild animals take place, particularly by the outsiders.

6.1 Biodiversity Monitoring Guidelines

An important monitoring thumb-rule for plant diversity is to walk inside a VCF to observe the density of mature trees and other plants, and of seedlings to observe about the population size of various plant species. For monitoring animal diversity, a thumb-rule is to walk inside a VCF to see whether wild fauna can be encountered easily (if wild fauna cannot be as many as were seen before, then wildlife populations might have declined). Other common rules for biodiversity monitoring are presented as below:

- Observation from a suitable point including a hill-top/peak should be made to have a bird's eye view of VCF biodiversity
- Villagers should take special care of vegetation (bamboo clumps, bushy undergrowth and trees) near streams, and of stones and pebbles therein so that stream flow can be maintained for household and agricultural purposes as well as for maintaining aquatic fauna (fish, crabs and other crustaceans, mollusks)
- Monitoring volunteers should walk in several directions to make a careful observation of plants and animals to have a quick reading about changes in biodiversity
- Volunteers must walk all around the forests to see the conditions of trees, regeneration of seedlings, flowering, fruiting, and observe as closely as possible food habits of the resident wild fauna. Main findings from field observations should be discussed with the concerned VCF management committee for taking necessary actions
- Volunteers should preferably visit a VCF in the mornings and in the evenings to maximize the chance
 of sighting of wild animals. They should visit jhum fields at daytime when birds can be found while
 foraging in jhum crops
- Volunteers should walk along trails higher up in the hills in all seasons, and in the dry season a little distance from the streams (wildlife would come to streams for drinking water and taking bath) to observe the occurrences of wildlife

- Volunteers can observe the occurrence of leaf litter, small and large woody debris, and bushy plants and vines which they think are very important for maintaining forest ecosystem health
- Pug marks of any wildlife species observed along the walking trails indicates the presence of the respective species (pug marks of animals can best be observed in the rainy season)
- Observation of certain wildlife species such as birds, wild boar, deer, bear, and monkeys can best be done during harvesting of rice paddy in jhum fields
- Birds can be watched in higher numbers in the rainy season when plenty of food is available
- Monitoring of indicator plant/animal species should be done systematically.

6.2 Biodiversity Monitoring Plan

Biodiversity monitoring planning helps communities to track changes in some identified elements of biodiversity (flora and fauna, for example) over a time period (annually and over successive years) by following good practices as described below:

- The most important part of biodiversity monitoring plan is to form a monitoring team (comprising 5 to 6 field personnel) for implementing field activities in select VCFs
- Monitoring team will be familiarized with the necessary techniques and tools of biodiversity monitoring
- Monitoring team will maintain good relationship with local community by communicating/sharing relevant findings frequently
- A point of observation (usually a nearby hill peak or raised land) should be identified for overall view of the existing biodiversity and for hearing sounds of wildlife present. Two transects (in north-south and east-west or any other directions perpendicular to each other) will be laid out in the VCF, along which biodiversity monitoring will take place. Soil moisture and fertility check and forest regeneration assessment will be done at any spot along the transect lines as the team members move forward. Stream water quality can be assessed at any point where a transect passes through a stream, and/or when it does not, by visiting the stream separately.
- Headwater VCFs will be under strict supervision so that no forest destruction, jhum, soil work or stone extraction activities take place in the surrounding areas of the headwater sources
- The community monitoring teams will tri-monthly visit the identified VCFs to take records of changes in biodiversity elements through transect surveys. Additional visits will be made to observe regeneration of bamboo and other critical species (for example, garjan, jam, chapalish, champa, goda, gutgutya, dumur, civit, jarul, and bohera) which play crucial roles in maintaining VCF ecosystem through providing food for wildlife, and maintaining water flow and soil quality
- The team will visit surrounding areas of the VCFs to keep an eye on jhum activities
- Harvesting of plants and of aquatic fauna (shrimps, fish, crabs, mollusks, etc.) from streams and other water bodies inside VCFs will be stopped for 2 to 3 months every year during the time of reproduction (flowering and fruiting period for plants and breeding season for fauna)
- Strict rules of punishment (fine in cash and/or in kind) will be put in place against infringements by VCF management committees with instructions regarding unsustainable harvesting of forest produce; part of the fine (may be 30%) can be paid to the volunteers which would act as incentives for them to work for biodiversity monitoring while the rest could be deposited to the VCF management committee fund.

6.3 Biodiversity Monitoring Tools

The following parameters and tools will be employed for biodiversity monitoring by a community team:

1. Plant diversity

- a) Extent of flowering in the forest canopy
 - i. Heavy flowering/intense color of the blooms/powerful fragrance
 - ii. Lots of flowering/less intense color of the blooms/powerful fragrance
 - iii. Sparse flowering/faded color of the blooms/little fragrance
 - iv. No flowering
- b) Abundance of fruit
 - i. Plentiful
 - ii. Some
 - iii. Not a lot
 - iv. Nothing
- c) Extent of bamboos
 - i. Gregarious formation
 - ii. Scattered
 - iii. Sparse
 - iv. No occurrence
- d) Extent of medicinal plants
 - i. Plentiful
 - ii. Quite a lot
 - iii. Few plants
 - iv. Nothing
- e) Extent of culinary plants
 - i. Plentiful
 - ii. Quite a lot
 - iii. Few plants
 - iv. Nothing

2. Birds and animal diversity

- a) Abundance of native birds in forests
 - i. Ground-living birds: a lot/quite a lot/ very few/absolutely nothing;
 - ii. Middle strata birds: quite a lot/a lot/very few/absolutely nothing
 - iii. Top canopy birds: quite a lot/a lot/very few/absolutely nothing
- b) Sound of native birds great noise (cannot hear yourself speak)/loud and noisy/noise faded/silent
- c) Pug marks of mammals
- d) Sound of mammals
- e) Sighting of reptiles and amphibians

3. Soil moisture and fertility:

- a) Dryness of soil (when there is no rain):
 - Very dry or dry soil particles would not hold in hand when pressed between thumb and forefingers
 - ii. Slightly moist soil particles would hold in hand when pressed between thumb and forefingers
 - iii. Moist soil particles would appear slightly sticky when pressed between thumb and forefingers
 - iv. Moister: soil particles would appear sticky when pressed between thumb and forefingers
- b) Color of soil:
 - i. Bright colored soil well drained
 - ii. Dull colored soil poorly drained
 - iii. Dark colored soil rich in organic matter
 - iv. Black or brown colored soil humus (decomposed organic matter) rich soil

4. Forest regeneration

- a) Seedling density
 - i. Seedling density of indicator species: dense/medium/a few/none
 - ii. Seedling density of all other species: dense/medium/a few/none
 - b) Sapling density
 - i. Sapling density of indicator species: dense/medium/a few/none
 - ii. Sapling density of all other species: dense/medium/a few/none

5. Stream (chara) water

- I I Appearance of water (refers to clarity)
 - i. Beautiful/free of weeds or algae/no sediment is disturbed when rock is dislodged
 - ii. Appealing/some weed, or algae/some sediment is disturbed when rock is dislodged
 - iii. Not as beautiful/quite a bit of algae or weeds/a lot of sediment is disturbed when rock is dislodged
 - iv. Ugly/lot of weed or algae thick and slimy on rocks/muddy looking
- 12 Quality of water (refers to taste of water)
 - i. Crystal clear/clean
 - ii. Still clear but with some suspended materials/not bad
 - iii. Murky/cloudy
 - iv. Dirty/muddy
- 13 Presence of freshwater invertebrates and vertebrates:
 - i. Native invertebrates (Ichamach, Kakra, Pobashamuk, LejaShamuk,
 - ii. Native vertebrates (Putimach, Molamach, Darkinamach)

Biodiversity Monitoring Data Sheet

In the following data sheet (Table I) the monitoring field team will record data by tick marking in the blank spaces based on their field observations/recording. However, in case of mammals and reptiles and amphibians, the data recorder will put names of animals observed. The data can be pooled from the filled-in data sheets that come from the successive visits to the VCF for monitoring changes in biodiversity and other elements of forest health as described above.

Table 1: Biodiversity monitoring data sheet

	Date:		ime:	Nam	e of the Su	rveyor:		
	Heavy flo	wering	Lots of	flower	ing	Sparse flowe	ering	No flowering
a. Extent of flowering	Intense color of bloom		color o	f the	Some powerful fragrance	Faded color of the blooms	Little fragrance	No bloom and no fragrance
b. Abundance	Plentiful		Some			Not a lot		Nothing
of fruit c. Extent of	Gregariou	ıs	Scatter	ed		Sparse		No occurrence
bamboos								
medicinal	Plentiful		Some			Not a lot		Nothing
e. Extent of	Plentiful		Some			Not a lot		Nothing
culinary plants			-		6.11			
iversity Surve	y Date:						Absolutoly	nothing.
Abundance	i. Ground-l	iving birds		Quite	z a 10t	very lew	Absolutely	lociling
of native			_					
birds in forest	iii. Top can	opy birds						
		`	Loud an	d noisy	,	Noise faded		Silent
Sound of native birds heard								
	Mammal I		Mamma	l 2		Mammal 3		Mammal 4
Pug marks of mammal								
	Mammal I		Mamma	12		Mammal 3		Mammal 4
Sound of mammal heard								
145	Reptile/amp	phibian I	Reptile/	amphib	ian 2	Reptile/amp	hibian 3	Reptile/ amphibian 4
reptiles, amphibians								1 0
ey Date:	Time	e:		Naı			I M	
a. Dryness of soil	(soil partic	les do	0 ,	,	sticky w between	hen pressed n thumb and	sticky v betwee	noist (appears when pressed n thumb and er)
	Bright (we		Dull (poorl		Dank (ni	ich in organic	Brown	or black (humus
	b. Abundance of fruit c. Extent of bamboos d. Extent of medicinal plants e. Extent of culinary plants iversity Surve Abundance of native birds in forest Sound of native birds heard Pug marks of mammal Sound of mammal Fug marks of mammal Sound of mammal Sound of mammal Abundance of native birds in forest	a. Extent of flowering b. Abundance of fruit c. Extent of bamboos d. Extent of medicinal plants e. Extent of culinary plants iversity Survey Date: Abundance of native birds in forest Great noise hear yours Sound of native birds heard Pug marks of mammal Pug marks of mammal Sound of mammal heard Reptile/amp Sighting of reptiles, amphibians ey Date: Intense color of bloom Plentiful ii. Ground-lii. Middle si iii. Top can Mammal I Mammal I Very dry of (soil partic not hold in	a. Extent of flowering	a. Extent of flowering b. Abundance of fruit c. Extent of bamboos d. Extent of medicinal plants e. Extent of culinary plants iversity Survey Date: A lot ii. Middle strata birds iii. Top canopy birds Great noise (cannot hear yourself speak) Sound of native birds heard Mammal I Mamma Pug marks of mammal Pug marks of mammal Sound of mammal Reptile/amphibian I Sighting of reptiles, amphibians Extent of culinary plants Iintense color of blooms Color of blooms Powerful fragrance Reptile/argance Powerful fragrance Powerful fragrance Some Some Some Some Some Flentiful Some Time: A lot ii. Middle strata birds iii. Top canopy birds Breat noise (cannot hear yourself speak) Could an Mammal I Mamma Pug marks of mammal Reptile/amphibian I Reptile/some Sighting of reptiles, amphibians Exp Date: Time: Very dry or dry (soil particles do not hold in hand) Slightly moi particles he hand)	a. Extent of flowering Intense color of bloom b. Abundance of fruit c. Extent of bamboos d. Extent of medicinal plants iversity Survey Date: Abundance of native birds in forest Great noise (cannot hear yourself speak) Sound of native birds heard Mammal I Pug marks of mammal heard Reptile/amphibian I Reptile/amphib Intense color of the blooms Color of the blooms Less intense color of the blooms Some Some Flentiful Some Flentiful Some A lot Quite A lot A lot	a. Extent of flowering b. Abundance of fruit c. Extent of bamboos d. Extent of medicinal plants e. Extent of culinary plants iversity Survey Date: Great noise (cannot hear yourself speak) Sound of native birds in forest Great noise (cannot hear yourself speak) Sound of mammal Mammal I Mammal 2 Pug marks of mammal Mammal I Reptile/amphibian I Some Scattered Some Flentiful Some Flentiful Some A lot Quite a lot Name of the search of the searc	a. Extent of flowering	a. Extent of flowering a. Extent of flowering b. Abundance of fruit c. Extent of bamboos d. Extent of bambo

	. 9	15	Dens	e	Medium	A few	1	Vone
	a. Seedling density	Seedling density of indicator tree species		5			7/6	
orest regene		Seedling density of other tree species	3	0.5		7		
ration		ALT CHILD	Dens	e	Medium	A few	1	Vone
	b. Sapling density	Sapling density of indicator tree species		S.a	1	4		1321
	1	Sapling density of other tree species						
Stream	Water Surve		Time		ne of the S			
	a. Appearance of water	Beautiful (free of weeds or algae no sediment is disturbed when is dislodged)	and	Appealing (so or algae and s sediment is d when rock is Still clear but	some isturbed dislodged)	Not as beautifu of weeds or alg of sediment is of when rock is d	ae and a lot disturbed	Ugly (lot of weed or algae, thick and slimy on rocks/ muddy looking
	b. Quality of water	Crystal clear/cle	ean	suspended materials/not		Murky/cloudy		Dirty/muddy
Stream water					Abundant	Moderately available	Sparsely available	Not available
		i. Native invertebrates		mach				
	c. Presence of	of	Kakr Poba	a shamuk				
	freshwater			shamuk				
	and vertebrates				Abundant	Moderately available	Sparsely available	Not available
	, cr tebrates	i. Native vertebrates		mach				
				ı mach				
	1		I Dan	kina mach		- 1	1	I

Participatory biodiversity monitoring guidelines provide an effective tool to ensure integrated ecosystem management of the VCFs. To make this monitoring tool work better, the VCF management committee should have the ultimate authority for making and approval of suitable rules regarding monitoring of VCF biodiversity. Strict control measures should be put in place by VCF management committees so that villager people control jhum in and around headwater VCFs. Community people should take care to check against the spread of forest fires from jhum fields into neighboring VCFs. All community members should participate in patrolling activities particularly in those VCFs where incidences of illegal cutting of trees and bamboos, and hunting of wild animals take place, particularly by the intruders. VCF wise birds based on canopy and types are listed in Annexure D.

CHAPTER 7: RECOMMENDATIONS AND CONCLUSION

7.1 Recommendations

Main recommendations for community-based management of the VCFs are summarized as below:

- Training and orientation programs, designed and developed preferably in local languages, should be provided to local stakeholders living in and around the VCFs. Possible training topics may include improved farming and land-use practices using environment-friendly techniques; community-based forest management; integrated ecosystem management; protected area co-management; integrated watershed management; biodiversity conservation; forest-based livelihoods and small business enterprises; forest regeneration assessment; subsidiary silvicultural operations; forest health and biodiversity monitoring; social cohesion and conflict resolution; etc.
- For a functional VCF management, it is important to bring VCF leaders under exclusive training programs so that their management efficiency can be improved for a better performance in forest conservation and VCF biodiversity monitoring activities.
- Awareness campaigns and motivational events are crucial for encouraging the communities to adopt crop diversification strategies and develop diversified dietary habits. This will help provide adequate knowledge of conservation of forest resources uniformly among the communities.
- Since, VCF communities have different ideas and views regarding monitoring of biodiversity in their VCFs, conservation communication and awareness campaigns with focus on VCF stakeholders including local women and youth will encourage building common understanding, interests, and ownership.
- Exchange visits among communities must be organized on a regular basis so that all concerned remain aware about who is doing what for improvement of farming techniques and forest conservation. Exchange of knowledge about crop farming and forest conservation activities between the VCF communities could help a lot in proper monitoring and conservation of biodiversity thereby improving the livelihoods of the people who live in the remotest parts of the CHT.
- Conservation of critically endangered, endangered, near threatened and vulnerable plants will be given proper attention. Artificial regeneration of some of these plants can be done in unutilized parts of homesteads and other underutilized land parcels in and around VCF areas.
- There is a need to develop a uniform strategy for conservation of biodiversity in the VCFs. Through this assessment common tools for community-based monitoring of biodiversity have been developed. These tools will be implemented in the field in the presence of a dynamic leadership to be provided by the VCF management committees.

7.2 Conclusion

Improvement of lives and livelihoods of local people is closely linked with forest conservation in the predominantly forest-based and agrarian economy of the CHT. The poverty of local people, caused sometimes by poor crop production in their hilly agricultural lands, must be addressed on a priority basis. Poor road and water transportation networks which act as a deterrent in easy communication for economic development must also be addressed. Declining traditional ecological knowledge systems of the communities must be revived and blended into the modern knowledge systems of farming and forest biodiversity conservation. This will help in restoring community-forests linkages.

The CHTVCFs, though degrading, still have good biodiversity as brought out in the Flora and Fauna Study: A total of 555 plant species and 369 species of wild animals were recorded from the 20 VCFs. Bamboos, abundantly available in most of the VCFs, protect the forest ecosystems by ensuring water flow in the streams, in addition to providing for livelihoods of local people who widely use bamboo in a range of household and agricultural activities. Tree species that play a critical role in the conservation of hill forest ecosystem are declining. Additionally, herbaceous plants of culinary importance, mainly climber plants, are also declining, although leafy and tuberous plants are either abundantly or moderately available in most VCFs. Some of these plants can be regenerated artificially in the unutilized or underutilized land parcels in the VCF areas for supporting people's livelihoods.

Most VCFs have healthy streams harboring aquatic fauna such as shrimps, crabs, mollusks, various species of smaller size fish which are important sources of people's nutrition. There is a risk of over-harvesting of the fauna which might lead to decline in their populations. Strict control measures should be in place so that no harvesting of aquatic fauna takes place for at least 2 to 3 months in the spawning season that usually occur in monsoon. In order to arrest forest degradation, community access and protection efforts should be facilitated for conserving the remainder growing stock which is necessary for maintenance of suitable habitats for wildlife species. Sustainable VCF management in partnership with local community stakeholders is necessary to restore floral and faunal biodiversity. Community monitoring of forest health and biodiversity will help assess effectiveness of community-based forest management. Suitable corrective measures can then regularly be employed by VCF management committees for improved VCF management and biodiversity conservation.

REFERENCES

[BBS] Bangladesh Bureau of Statistics (2014). Statistical Pocketbook of Bangladesh, 2013. 07 June 2015. http://www.bbs.gov.bd/WebTestApplication/userfiles/Image/ LatestReports/PB2013.pdf

[BFD] Bangladesh Forest Department (2017). Forest Cover of Bangladesh. Accessed 14 March 2017. http://fd.portal.gov.bd/

[BFD] Bangladesh Forest Department (2018). Integrated Watershed Management Plans for the Headwater Reserved Forests of the Chittagong Hill Tracts. BFD, Dhaka.

[FAO] Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations (2010). Global forest resources assessment country report: Bangladesh. FAO, Rome.

Feroz MM, Hasan MK, Begum S, Datta AK, Akhtar S, Rahman T, Saha A, Nahid MI and Moktadir NA (2016). Biodiversity of Doluchari Village Forest in Rangamati. Arannayk Foundation, Dhaka. 148 pp

[GoB] Government of Bangladesh and [FAO] Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations (2013). Support to preparation of an integrated project for environment friendly agriculture in the Chittagong Hill Tracts. Technical Report. Dhaka, Bangladesh: GoB; FAO

[GoB] Government of Bangladesh and [BNH] Bangladesh National Herbarium (2018). Vascular Flora of Chittagong and Chittagong Hill Tracts. Vol – 1. Dhaka.

Islam MS, Alam M and Mantel S (2007). Land use planning and environmental control in the Chittagong Hill Tracts. CHARM Project Report No. 3. Dhaka, Bangladesh.

Khan MFA and Mantel S (2007). Planning for improved natural resources management: pilot study in Bandarban Sadar Upazila. CHARM Project Report No. 8. Dhaka, Bangladesh.

Misbahuzzaman K and Smith-Hall C (2015). Role of Forest Income in Rural Household Livelihoods: The Case of Village Common Forest Communities in the Chittagong Hill Tracts, Bangladesh. Small-scale Forestry 14: 315-330 (DOI: 10.1007/s11842-015-9290-1)

Pielou EC (1966). The Measurement of Diversity in Different Types of Biological Collections. Journal of Theoretical Biology, 13: 131-144.

Red List of Bangladesh, (2015) IUCN Bangladesh, Vol- I and 2. Dhaka.

Red Data Book of Vascular Plants of Bangladesh (2013). Bangladesh National Herbarium. GoB Bangladesh, Vol- 1. Dhaka

Shannon CE and Weiner W (1963). The Mathematical theory of communication. University of Illinois Press, Urbana, 117pp.

Shukla RS, Chandal PS (2000). Plant Ecology and Soil Science (9th Edn.). Ramnagor: S. Chand and Compary Limited, New Delhi, India, 121-376

Simpson, EH (1949) Measurement of diversity. Nature 163 (1949): 688, Macmillan Publishers Ltd

[UNDP] United Nations Development Programme (2009). Socio-economic baseline survey of Chittagong Hill Tracts. Chittagong Hill Tracts Development Facility (CHTDF), Dhaka, Bangladesh

ANNEXURES

A: MASTER INVENTORY LIST OF 555 PLANT SPECIES

Master inventory list of plants documented from the 20 sampled VCFs of the Chittagong Hill Tracts

SI.	Scientific Name	Family	Habit
	Abelmoschus manihot (L.) Medik.	MALVACEAE	Herb
2	Abelmoschus moschatus Medik.	MALVACEAE	Shrub
3	Abroma augusta (L.) L.f.	STERCULIACEAE	Shrub
4	Acacia nilotica (L.) Del. subsp. indica (Benth.) Brenan	MIMOSACEAE •	Tree
5	Acalypha indica L.	EUPHORBIACEAE	Herb
6	Acampe praemorsa (Roxb.) Blatt. & McCann	ORCHIDACEAE	Epiphyte
7	Achyranthes aspera L.	AMARANTHACEAE	Herb
8	Acmella alba (L'Hér.) R.K.Jansen	ASTERACEAE	Herb
9	Acronychia pedunculata (L.) Miq.	RUTACEAE	Tree
10	Actephila excelsa (Dalzell) Müll.Arg.	EUPHORBIACEAE	Shrub
П	Actinodaphne angustifolia Nees	LAURACEAE	Tree
12	Actinodaphne obovata (Nees) Blume	LAURACEAE	Tree
13	Actinostemma tenerum Griff.	CUCURBITACEAE	Climber
14	Adenia cardiophylla (Mast.) Engl.	PASSIFLORACEAE	Tree
15	Adiantum caudatum L.	ADIANTACEAE	Herb
16	Adiantum flabellulatum L.	ADIANTACEAE	Herb
17	Adiantum latifolium Lam.	ADIANTACEAE	Herb
18	Adiantum philippense L.	ADIANTACEAE	Herb
19	Aegle marmelos (L.) Corr. Serr.	RUTACEAE	Tree
20	Aerides odorata Lour.	ORCHIDACEAE	Epiphyte
21	Aeschynanthus hookeri C.B.Clarke	GESNERIACEAE	Climber
22	Ageratum conyzoides (L.) L.	ASTERACEAE	Herb
23	Aglaonema hookerianum Schott.	ARACEAE	Herb
24	Albizia chinensis (Osbeck) Merr.	MIMOSACEAE	Tree
25	Albizia lebbeck (L.) Benth.	MIMOSACEAE	Tree
26	Albizia myriophylla Benth.	MIMOSACEAE	Tree
27	Albizia odoratissima (L.f.) Benth.	MIMOSACEAE	Tree
28	Albizia procera (Roxb.) Benth.	MIMOSACEAE	Tree
29	Albizia richardiana (Voigt) King & Prain	MIMOSACEAE	Tree
30	Aleuritopteris bicolour (Roxb.) FreserJenk	PTERIDACEAE	Fern
31	Allophylus cobbe var. serratus (Roxb.) Prain	SAPINDACEAE	shrub
32	Allophylus cobbe var. villosus (Roxb.) Prain	SAPINDACEAE	shrub
33	Allophylus triphyllus (Blume f.) Merr.	SAPINDACEAE	Shrub
34	Allophylus villosus (Roxb.) Blume	SAPINDACEAE	Shrub
35	Alocasia acuminata Schott	ARACEAE	Herb
36	Alocasia cucullata (Lour.) G.Don	ARACEAE	Herb

SI.	Scientific Name	Family	Habit
37	Alpinia calcarata (Haw.) Roscoe.	ZINGIBERACEAE	Herb
38	Alpinia conchigera Griff	ZINGIBERACEAE	Herb
39	Alpinia malaccensis (Burm.f.) Roscoe	ZINGIBERACEAE	Herb
40	Alpinia nigra (Gaertn.) B.L.Burtt	ZINGIBERACEAE	Herb
41	Alpinia zerumbet (Pers.) B.L.Burtt & R.M.Sm.	ZINGIBERACEAE	Herb
42	Alstonia scholaris (L.) R.Br.	APOCYNACEAE	Tree
43	Amaranthus viridis L.	AMARANTHACEAE	Shrub
44	Amischotolype mollissima (Blume) Hassk.	COMMELINACEAE	Herb
45	Amomum aromaticum Roxb.	ZINGIBERACEAE	Herb
46	Amomum subulatum Roxb.	ZINGIBERACEAE	Herb
47	Amorphophallus bulbifer (Roxb.) Blume	ARACEAE	Herb
48	Ampelocissus barbata (Wall.) Planch.	VITACEAE	Climber
49	Ampelopteris prolifera (Retz.) Copel.	THELYPTERIDACEAE	Herb
50	Angiopteris evecta (G.Horst)Hoffn.	MARATTIACEAE	Shrub
51	Angiopteris helferiana C.Presl	MARATTIACEAE	Herb
52	Angiopteris helferiana C.Presl	MARATTIACEAE	Herb
53	Angiopteris indica Desv.	MARATTIACEAE	Herb
54	Anisomeles indica (L.) Kuntze	LAMIACEAE	Herb
55	Anogeissus lanceolata (Wall. ex C.B.Clarke) Prain	COMBRETACEAE	Tree
56	Antidesma acidum Retz.	EUPHORBIACEAE	Shrub
57	Antidesma bunius (L.) Spreng.	EUPHORBIACEAE	Shrub
58	Antidesma montanum Blume var. montanum	EUPHORBIACEAE	Herb
59	Antidesma velutinosum Blume	EUPHORBIACEAE	Shrub
60	Aphanamixis polystachya (Wall.) R.Parker	MELIACEAE	Tree
61	Aporosa microstachya (Tul.) Müll.Arg.	EUPHORBIACEAE	Tree
62	Aporosa octandra (BuchHam. ex D.Don) A.R.Vickery	EUPHORBIACEAE	Tree
63	Aporosa wallichii Hook.f.	EUPHORBIACEAE	Tree
64	Aquilaria agallocha Roxb.	THYMELAEACEAE	Tree
65	Ardisia colorata Roxb.	MYRSINACEAE	Herb
66	Ardisia elliptica Thunb.	MYRSINACEAE	Herb
67	Ardisia khasiana C.B.Clarke	MYRSINACEAE	Herb
68	Ardisia odontophylla Wall.	MYRSINACEAE	Herb
69	Ardisia solanacea Roxb.	MYRSINACEAE	Herb
70	Areca triandra Roxb. ex BuchHam.	ARECACEAE	Herb
71	Argyreia nervosa (Burm.f.) Bojer	CONVOLVULACEAE	Climber
72	Argyreia splendens (Roxb.) Sweet	CONVOLVULACEAE	Climber
73	Argyreia strigosa (Roth) Roberty	CONVOLVULACEAE	Climber
74	Aristolochia indica L	ARISTOLOCHIACEAE	Climber
75	Aristolochia tagala Cham.	ARISTOLOCHIACEAE	Herb
76	Artabotrys suaveolens (Blume) Blume	ANNONACEAE	Shrub
77	Artocarpus chama BuchHam. ex Wall.	MORACEAE	Tree

SI.	Scientific Name	Family	Habit
.78	Artocarpus lacucha BuchHam.	MORACEAE	Tree
79	Arundo donax L.	POACEAE	Herb
80	Asarum cordifolium Fischer	ARISTOLOCHIACEAE	Herb
81	Asplenium nidus L.	ASPLENIACEAE	Epiphyte
82	Azadirachta indica A.Juss.	MELIACEAE	Tree
83	Baccaurea ramiflora Lour.	EUPHORBIACEAE	Tree
84	Bambusa balcooa Roxb.	POACEAE	herb
85	Bambusa bambos (L.) Voss	POACEAE	Herb
86	Bambusa burmanica Gamble	POACEAE	Herb
87	Bambusa polymorpha Munro	POACEAE	Herb
88	Bambusa tulda Roxb.	POACEAE	Herb
89	Bauhinia scandens L.	CAESALPINIACEAE	Climber
90	Begonia barbata Wall. ex A.D.C.	BEGONIACEAE	Herb
91	Begonia roxburghii (Miq.) A.DC.	BEGONIACEAE	Herb
92	Begonia thomsonii A.DC.	BEGONIACEAE	Herb
93	Bidens pilosa L.	ASTERACEAE	Herb
94	Bischofia javanica Blume.	EUPHORBIACEAE	Tree
95	Bixa orellana L.	BIXACEAE	Tree
96	Blumea balsamifera DC.	ASTERACEAE	Herb
97	Blumea lacera (Burm.f.) DC.	ASTERACEAE	Herb
98	Blumea pterodonta DC.	ASTERACEAE	Herb
99	Boehmeria glomerulifera Miq.	URTICACEAE	Shrub
100	Boehmeria kurzii Hook.f.	URTICACEAE	Shrub
101	Boehmeria malabarica Wedd.	URTICACEAE	Shrub
102	Boehmeria nivea (L.) Gaud.	URTICACEAE	Shrub
103	Bolbitis angustipinna (Hayata) Ching	LOMARIOPSIDACEAE	Herb
104	Bombax ceiba L.	BOMBACACEAE	Tree
105	Bombax insigne Wall.	BOMBACACEAE	Tree
106	Bouea burmanica Griff.	ANACARDIACEAE	Tree
107	Bouea oppositifolia (Roxb.) Meissner	ANACARDIACEAE	Tree
108	Breynia retusa (Dennst.) Alston	EUPHORBIACEAE	Shrub
109	Bridelia retusa (L.) A.Juss.	EUPHORBIACEAE	Tree
110	Bridelia sikkimensis Gehrm.	EUPHORBIACEAE	Tree
111	Bridelia stipularis (L.) Blume	EUPHORBIACEAE	Tree
112	Bridelia stipularis (L.) Blume	EUPHORBIACEAE	Tree
113	Bridelia tomentosa Blume	EUPHORBIACEAE	Tree
114	Brownlowia elata Roxb.	TILIACEAE	Herb
115	Bulbophyllum auricomum Lindl.	ORCHIDACEAE	Epiphyte
116	Bulbophyllum lobbii Lindl.	ORCHIDACEAE	Epiphyte
117	Byttneria aspera Colebr.	STERCULIACEAE	Climber
118	Byttneria pilosa Roxb.	STERCULIACEAE	Climber

SI.	Scientific Name	Family	Habit
119	Caesalpinia cucullata Roxb.	CAESALPINIACEAE	Climber
120	Caesalpinia digyna Rottler	CAESALPINIACEAE	Climber
121	Caesalpinia sappan L.	CAESALPINIACEAE	Tree
122	Cajanus goensis Dalzell	FABACEAE	Shrub
123	Calamus arborescens Griff.	ARECACEAE	Climber
124	Calamus erectus Roxb.	ARECACEAE	Climber
125	Calamus gracilis Roxb.	ARECACEAE	Climber
126	Calamus guruba BuchHam.	ARECACEAE	Climber
127	Calamus longisetus Griff.	ARECACEAE	Climber
128	Callicarpa arborea Roxb.	VERBENACEAE	Tree
129	Callicarpa macrophylla Vahl	VERBENACEAE	Tree
130	Calotropis gigantea (L.) Ait.f.	ASCLEPIADACEAE	Tree
131	Cassia fistula L.	CAESALPINIACEAE	Tree
132	Cayratia trifolia (L.) Domin	VITACEAE	Shrub
133	Celosia argentea L.	AMARANTHACEAE	Shrub
134	Centella asiatica (L.) Urban	APIACEAE	Herb
135	Cheilocostus speciosus (J.König) C.Specht	COSTACEAE	Herb
136	Christella dentata (Forssk.) Brownsey & Jermy	THELYPTERIDACEAE	Herb
137	Christella evoluta (C.B.Clarke) Holttum	THELYPTERIDACEAE	Herb
138	Chromolaena odorata (L.) R.M.King & H.Rob.	ASTERACEAE	Herb
139	Cissus adnata Roxb.	VITACEAE	Climber
140	Cissus assamica (Lawson) Craib	VITACEAE	Climber
141	Cissus javana DC.	VITACEAE	Climber
142	Cissus pentagona (Roxb.) Lawson.	VITACEAE	Climber
143	Clausena heptaphylla (Roxb.) Wight & Arn. ex Steud.	RUTACEAE	Tree
144	Clausena suffruticosa (Roxb.) Wight & Arn.	RUTACEAE	Tree
145	Clerodendrum indicum (L.) Kuntze	VERBENACEAE	shrub
146	Clerodendrum nutans Wall.	VERBENACEAE	Shrub
147	Clerodendrum viscosum Vent.	VERBENACEAE	Shrub
148	Codariocalyx gyroides (Link) Hassk.	FABACEAE	Shrub
149	Colocasia esculenta (L.) Schott.	ARACEAE	Herb
150	Colocasia mannii Hook.f.	ARACEAE	Herb
151	Combretum album Pers.	COMBRETACEAE	Shrub
152	Combretum griffithii Heurck & Müll.Arg.	COMBRETACEAE	Climber
153	Combretum punctatum Blume subsp. squamosum	COMBRETACEAE	Climber
154	(Roxb. ex G.Don) Excell	COMMELINIACEAE	Harb
154	Commelina benghalensis L.	COMMELINACEAE	Herb
155	Commelina diffusa Burm.f.	COMMELINACEAE	Herb
156	Commelina erecta L.	COMMELINACEAE	Herb
157	Congea tomentosa Roxb.	VERBENACEAE	Climber
158	Corchorus aestuans L.	TILIACEAE	Herb
159	Corchorus fascicularis Lam.	TILIACEAE	Shrub

SI.	Scientific Name	Family	Habit
160	Crassocephalum crepidioides (Benth.) S.Moore	ASTERACEAE	Herb
161	Crataeva magna (Lour.) DC.	CAPPARACEAE	Tree
162	Crotalaria pallida Aiton	FABACEAE	Herb
163	Crotalaria verrucosa L.	FABACEAE	Herb
164	Curculigo orchioides Gaertn.	LILIACEAE	Herb
165	Curcuma angustifolia Roxb.	ZINGIBERACEAE	Herb
166	Curcuma aromatica Salisb.	ZINGIBERACEAE	Herb
167	Curcuma latifolia Roscoe	ZINGIBERACEAE	Herb
168	Curcuma longa L.	ZINGIBERACEAE	Herb
169	Cyanthillium patulum (Dryand. ex Dryand.) H.Rob.	ASTERACEAE	Herb
170	Cyathea brunoniana (Wall. ex Hook.) C.B.Clarke & Baker.	CYATHEACEAE	Tree
171	Cyathea gigantea (Wall. ex Hook.) Holttum	CYATHEACEAE	Herb
172	Cyathula prostrata (L.) Blume	AMARANTHACEAE	Herb
173	Cymbidium aloifolium (L.) Sw.	ORCHIDACEAE	Epiphyte
174	Cynodon dactylon (L.) Pers.	POACEAE	Herb
175	Cyperus digitatus Roxb.	CYPERACEAE	Grass
176	Cyperus rotandus L.	CYPERACEAE	Herb
177	Dalbergia ovata Benth.	FABACEAE	Tree
178	Dalbergia sissoo DC.	FABACEAE	Tree
179	Dalbergia spinosa Roxb.	FABACEAE	Tree
180	Dalbergia stipulacea Roxb.	FABACEAE	Tree
181	Dalbergia volubilis Roxb.	FABACEAE	Tree
182	Dehaasia kurzii King ex Hook.f.	LAURACEAE	Shrub
183	Delonix regia (Hook.) Raf.	CAESALPINIACEAE	Tree
184	Dendrobium aphyllum (Roxb.) C.E.C.Fisch.	ORCHIDACEAE	Epiphyte
185	Dendrophthoe falcata (L.f.) Ett.	LORANTHACEAE	Epiphyte
186	Dendrophthoe falcata (L.f.) Ett.	LORANTHACEAE	Epiphyte
187	Dentella repens (L.) J.R.Forst & G.Forst.	RUBIACEAE	Herb
188	Derris mitis (L.) Kurz	FABACEAE	Climber
189	Derris robusta (DC.) Benth.	FABACEAE	Tree
190	Derris scandens (Roxb.) Benth.	FABACEAE	Climber
191	Desmodium gangeticum (L.) DC.	FABACEAE	Shrub
192	Desmodium heterocarpon (L.) DC.	FABACEAE	Shrub
193	Desmodium laxiflorum DC.	FABACEAE	shrub
194	Desmodium motorium (Houtt.) Merr.	FABACEAE	Shrub
195	Desmodium oblongum Benth.	FABACEAE	Shrub
196	Desmodium triflorum (L.) DC.	FABACEAE	Shrub
197	Desmos chinensis Lour.	ANNONACEAE	Shrub
198	Desmos dunalii (Wall.) Saff.	ANNONACEAE	Tree
199	Dicranopteris linearis (Burm.f.) Underw.	GLEICHENIACEAE	Herb
200	Didymosperma gracilis Hook.f.	ARECACEAE	Shrub

SI.	Scientific Name	Family	Habit
201	Dillenia indica L.	DILLENIACEAE	Tree
202	Dillenia pentagyna Roxb.	DILLENIACEAE	Tree
203	Dioscorea aculeata L.	DIOSCOREACEAE	Climber
204	Dioscorea alata L.	DIOSCOREACEAE	Climber
205	Dioscorea belophylla (Prain) Voigt ex Haines	DIOSCOREACEAE	Climber
206	Dioscorea bulbifera L.	DIOSCOREACEAE	Climber
207	Dioscorea kamoonensis Kunth	DIOSCOREACEAE	Climber
208	Dioscorea oppositifolia L.	DIOSCOREACEAE	Climber
209	Dioscorea pentaphylla L.	DIOSCOREACEAE	Climber
210	Diplazium esculentum (Retz.) Sw.	WOODSIACEAE	Herb
211	Diplazium latifolium T.Moore	WOODSIACEAE	Herb
212	Diploclisia glaucescens (Blume) Diels	MENISPERMACEAE	Climber
213	Dipteracanthus prostratus (Poir.) Nees	ACANTHACEAE	Herb
214	Dipterocarpus tuberculatus Roxb.	DIPTEROCARPACEAE	Tree
215	Dipterocarpus turbinatus Gaertn	DIPTEROCARPACEAE	Tree
216	Dracaena angustifolia (Medik.) Roxb.	AGAVACEAE	Herb
217	Dracaena elliptica Thunb. & Dalm.	AGAVACEAE	Shrub
218	Dracaena helferiana Wall. ex Kurz	AGAVACEAE	Herb
219	Dracaena spicata Roxb.	AGAVACEAE	Herb
220	Dracaena terniflora Roxb.	AGAVACEAE	Herb
221	Drynaria quercifolia (L.) J.Sm.	POLYPODIACEAE	Fern
222	Duabanga grandiflora (Roxb. ex DC.) Walp.	SONNERATIACEAE	Tree
223	Eclipta prostrata (L.) L.	ASTERACEAE	Herb
224	Elaeocarpus floribundus Blume	ELAEOCARPACEAE	Tree
225	Elaeocarpus tectorius (Lour.) Poir.	ELAEOCARPACEAE	Tree
226	Elatostema papillosum Wedd.	URTICACEAE	Herb
227	Elatostema sesquifolium (Blume) Hassk.	URTICACEAE	Herb
228	Elatostema sesssile J.R.Forst. & J.G.Forst.	URTICACEAE	Shrub
229	Elephantopus scaber L.	ASTERACEAE	Shrub
230	Engelhardtia spicata Lesch. ex Blume var. spicata	JUGLANDACEAE	Tree
231	Enhydra fluctuans Lour.	ASTERACEAE	Herb
232	Entada rheedii Spreng.	MIMOSACEAE	Climber
233	Erythrina arborescens Roxb.	FABACEAE	Tree
234	Erythrina variegata L. var. variegata	FABACEAE	Tree
235	Euphorbia hirta L.	EUPHORBIACEAE	Herb
236	Eurya acuminata DC.	THEACEAE	Herb
237	Evolvulus nummularius (L.) L.	CONVOLVULACEAE	Herb
238	Ficus ampelas Burm.f.	MORACEAE	Tree
239	Ficus auriculata Lour.	MORACEAE	Tree
240	Ficus benghalensis L.	MORACEAE	Tree
241	Ficus benjamina L.	MORACEAE	Tree

SI.	Scientific Name	Family	Habit
242	Ficus fistulosa Reinw. ex Blume	MORACEAE	Tree
243	Ficus glaberrima Blume	MORACEAE	Tree
244	Ficus hispida L.f.	MORACEAE	Tree
245	Ficus ischnopoda Miq.	MORACEAE	Tree
246	Ficus maclellandii King	MORACEAE	Tree
247	Ficus pumila L.	MORACEAE	Tree
248	Ficus racemosa L. var. racemosa	MORACEAE	Tree
249	Ficus religiosa L.	MORACEAE	Tree
250	Ficus rumphii Blume	MORACEAE	Tree
251	Ficus semicordata BuchHam. ex J.E.Sm.	MORACEAE	Tree
252	Ficus auriculata Lour.	MORACEAE	Tree
253	Firmiana colorata (Roxb.) R.Br.	STERCULIACEAE	Shrub
254	Flacourtia jangomas (Lour.) Raeusch.	FLACOURTIACEAE	Tree
255	Flemingia macrophylla (Willd.) Merr.	MORACEAE	Tree
256	Flemingia stricta Roxb.	FABACEAE	Shrub
257	Floscopa scandens Lour.	COMMELINACEAE	Herb
258	Garcinia cowa Roxb. ex DC.	CLUSIACEAE	Tree
259	Gardenia coronaria BuchHam.	RUBIACEAE	Tree
260	Gardenia latifolia Aiton	RUBIACEAE	Shrub
261	Gastrochilus calceolaris (Buch.Ham. ex Sm.) D.Don	ORCHIDACEAE	Epiphyte
262	Getonia floribunda Roxb.	COMBRETACEAE	Shrub
263	Globba clarkei Baker	ZINGIBERACEAE	Herb
264	Globba pendula Roxb.	ZINGIBERACEAE	Herb
265	Glochidion assamicum (Müll.Arg.) Hook.f.	EUPHORBIACEAE	Tree
266	Glochidion ellipticum Wight	EUPHORBIACEAE	Tree
267	Glochidion khasicum (Müll.Arg.) Hook.f.	EUPHORBIACEAE	Tree
268	Glochidion multiloculare (Rottler ex Willd.) Voigt	EUPHORBIACEAE	Tree
269	Gloriosa superba L.	LILIACEAE	Shrub
270	Gmelina arborea Roxb.	VERBENACEAE	Tree
271	Gnetum latifolium Blume	GNETACEAE	Climber
272	Gnetum scandens Roxb.	GNETACEAE	Climber
273	Gossypium arboreum L. var. arboreum	MALVACEAE	Shrub
274	Grewia laevigata Vahl	TILIACEAE	Tree
275	Grewia nervosa (Lour.) Panigrahi	TILIACEAE	Tree
276	Grewia serrulata DC.	TILIACEAE	Tree
277	Grewia tiliifolia Vahl	TILIACEAE	Tree
278	Haldina cordifolia (Roxb.) Ridsdale	RUBIACEAE	Tree
279	Hedyotis capitellata Wall. ex G.Don	RUBIACEAE	Herb
280	Hedyotis scandens Roxb.	RUBIACEAE	Herb
281	Heliconia stricta Huber	HELICONIACEAE	Herb
282	Helminthostachys zeylanica (L.) Hook.	OPHIOGLOSSACEAE	Shrub

SI.	Scientific Name	Family	Habit
283	Hemidesmus indicus (L.) R.Br	ASCLEPIADACEAE	Twiner
284	Hemigraphis latebrosa (Heyne ex Roth) Nees	ACANTHACEAE	Herb
285	Hemiorchis pantlingii King	ZINGIBERACEAE	Herb
286	Hibiscus sabdariffa L. var. Sabdariffa	MALVACEAE	Shrub
287	Hodgsonia macrocarpa (Blume) Cogn.	CUCURBITACEAE	Climber
288	Holarrhena antidysenterica (Roxb. ex Fleming) Wall. ex A.DC.	APOCYNACEAE	Tree
289	Holigarna longifolia BuchHam. ex Roxb.	ANACARDIACEAE	Tree
290	Homalomena aromatica (Spreng.) Schott	ARACEAE	Herb
291	Homalomena pendula (Blume) Bakh.f.	ARACEAE	Herb
292	Hoya parasitica (Roxb.) Wall. ex Wight	ASCLEPIADACEAE	Epiphyte
293	Hydnocarpus kurzii (King) Warb.	FLACOURTIACEAE	Tree
294	Hymenodictyon orixensis (Roxb.) Mabb.	RUBIACEAE	Tree
295	Hyptis brevipes Poit.	LAMIACEAE	Herb
296	Hyptis capitata Jacq.	LAMIACEAE	Herb
297	Hyptis suaveolens (L.) Poit.	LAMIACEAE	Herb
298	Ichnocarpus frutescens (L.) R.Br.	APOCYNACEAE	Climber
299	Ipomoea hederifolia L.	CONVOLVULACEAE	Climber
300	Ipomoea pes-tigridis L.	CONVOLVULACEAE	Climber
301	Ipomoea quamoclit L.	CONVOLVULACEAE	Climber
302	Ixora nigricans R.Br. ex Wight & Arn.	RUBIACEAE	Shrub
303	Jacquemontia paniculata (Burm.f.) Hallier f.	CONVOLVULACEAE	Climber
304	Jasminum subtriplinerve Blume	OLEACEAE	Climber
305	Lagerstroemia indica L.	LYTHRACEAE	Tree
306	Lagerstroemia speciosa (L.) Pers.	LYTHRACEAE	Tree
307	Lannea coromandelica (Houtt.) Merr.	ANACARDIACEAE	Tree
308	Lantana camara L.	VERBENACEAE	Shrub
309	Leea acuminata Wall.	LEEACEAE	Shrub
310	Leea aequata L.	LEEACEAE	Shrub
311	Leea indica Merr.	LEEACEAE	Shrub
312	Leea macrophylla Roxb. ex Hornem.	LEEACEAE	Shrub
313	Lepidagathis fasciculata Nees	ACANTHACEAE	Herb
314	Lepidagathis hyalina Nees	ACANTHACEAE	Herb
315	Lepidagathis incurva Buch.Ham. ex D.Don	ACANTHACEAE	Herb
316	Lepisanthes senegalensis (Poir.) Leenh.	SAPINDACEAE	Tree
317	Leucas aspera (Roth) Spreng.	LAMIACEAE	Herb
318	Licuala peltata Roxb. ex BuchHam.	ARECACEAE	Tree
319	Lindera latifolia Hook.f.	LAURACEAE	Herb
320	Lindernia antipoda (L.) Alston	SCROPHULARIACEAE	Herb
321	Lindernia procumbens (Krocker) Philcox	SCROPHULARIACEAE	Herb
322	Lindernia pusilla (Willd.) Boldingh	SCROPHULARIACEAE	Herb
323	Lippia alba (P.Mill.) N.E.Br. ex Britt. & Wilson	VERBENACEAE	Shrub

SI.	Scientific Name	Family	Habit
324	Litsea cubeba (Lour.) Pers.	LAURACEAE	Tree
325	Litsea glutinosa (Lour.) C.B.Rob.	LAURACEAE	Tree
326	Litsea monopetala (Roxb.) Pers.	LAURACEAE	Tree
327	Ludwigia adscendens (L.) Hara	ORCHIDACEAE	Shrub
328	Ludwigia hyssopifolia (G.Don) Exell.	ORCHIDACEAE	Herb
329	Ludwigia prostrata Roxb.	ONAGRACEAE	Herb
330	Lycopodiella cernua (L.) Pic.Serm.	LYCOPODIACEAE	Herb
331	Lygodium flexuosum (L.) Sw.	SCHIZAEACEAE	Climber
332	Lygodium microphyllum (Cav.) R.Br.	SCHIZAEACEAE	Climber
333	Macaranga denticulata (Blume) Müll.Arg.	EUPHORBIACEAE	Tree
334	Macaranga peltata (Roxb.) Müll.Arg.	EUPHORBIACEAE	Tree
335	Madhuca longifolia	SAPOTACEAE	Tree
336	Maesa indica (Roxb.) A.DC.	MYRSINACEAE	Shrub
337	Maesa ramentacea (Roxb.) A.D.C.	MYRSINACEAE	Shrub
338	Mallotus philippensis (Lam.) Müll.Arg.	EUPHORBIACEAE	Shrub
339	Mallotus tetracoccus (Roxb.) Kurz	EUPHORBIACEAE	Tree
340	Mangifera indica L.	ANACARDIACEAE	Tree
341	Mangifera longipes Griff.	ANACARDIACEAE	Tree
342	Mangifera sylvatica Roxb.	ANACARDIACEAE	Tree
343	Manihot esculenta Crantz	EUPHORBIACEAE	Shrub
344	Melastoma malabathricum L.	MELASTOMATACEAE	Shrub
345	Melocanna baccifera (Roxb.) Kurz	POACEAE	Herb
346	Merremia vitifolia (Burm.f.) Hallier f.	CONVOLVULACEAE	Climber
347	Microcos paniculata L.	TILIACEAE	Shrub
348	Micromelum hirsutum Oliver	RUTACEAE	Tree
349	Micromelum minutum (J.G.Forster) Wight & Arn.	RUTACEAE	Tree
350	Microsorum dilatatum (Bedd.) Sledge	POLYPODIACEAE	Herb
351	Mikania micrantha Kunth	ASTERACEAE	Climber
352	Mimosa pudica L.	MIMOSACEAE	Herb
353	Mitragyna diversifolia (Wall. ex G.Don) Havil.	RUBIACEAE	Tree
354	Mitragyna parvifolia (Roxb.) Korth	RUBIACEAE	Tree
355	Mitragyna parvifolia (Roxb.) Korth. var. microphylla (Kurz) Ridsdale	RUBIACEAE	Tree
356	Modecca furfuracea Wall.	PASSIFLORACEAE	Climber
357	Molineria capitulata (Lour.) Herb.	HYPOXIDACEAE	Herb
358	Monochoria hastata (L.) Solms.	PONTEDERIACEAE	Herb
359	Morinda angustifolia Roxb.	RUBIACEAE	Shrub
360	Morinda citrifolia L.	RUBIACEAE	Herb
361	Mucuna pruriens (L.) DC. var. pruriens	F-ACEAE	Climber
362	Mukia maderaspatana (L.) M.Roem.	CUCURBITACEAE	Climber
363	Murraya koenigii (L.) Spreng.	RUTACEAE	Tree
364	Musa acuminata Colla.	MUSACEAE	Herb

SI.	Scientific Name	Family	Habit
365	Musa ornata Roxb	MUSACEAE	Herb
366	Musa paradisiaca L.	MUSACEAE	Herb
367	Musa paradisiaca var. sapientum (L.) Kuntze	MUSACEAE	Herb
368	Mussaenda glabra Vahl	RUBIACEAE	Shrub
369	Mussaenda roxburghii Hook.f.	RUBIACEAE	Herb
370	Mycetia longifolia (Wall.) Kuntze	RUBIACEAE	Shrub
371	Mycetia malayana (G.Don) Craib	RUBIACEAE	Herb
372	Mycetia mukergiana Deb & Dutta.	RUBIACEAE	Shrub
373	Mycetia stipulata (Hook.f.).O.ktze. Subsp. Mecrostachya.	RUBIACEAE	Shrub
374	Myristica linifolia Roxb.	MYRISTICACEAE	Tree
375	Neolamarckia cadamba (Roxb.) Bosser	RUBIACEAE	Tree
376	Nephrolepis cordifolia (L.) C.Presl	NEPHROLEPIDACEAE	Herb
377	Ocimum gratissimum L.	LAMIACEAE	Herb
378	Ophiorrhiza mungos L.	RUBIACEAE	Herb
379	Ophiorrhiza rugosa var. prostrata (D.Don) Deb & Mandal	RUBIACEAE	Herb
380	Oreocnide integrifolia (Gaud.) Miq.	URTICACEAE	Tree
381	Orobanche cernua Loefl. var. desertorum G.Beck	OROBANCHACEAE	Herb
382	Oroxylum indicum (L.) Kurz	BIGNONIACEAE	Tree
383	Osbeckia stellata BuchHam. ex Ker Gawl.	MELASTOMATACEAE	Shrub
384	Oxyspora cernua Hook.f. & Thomson ex Triana	MELASTOMATACEAE	Herb
385	Paederia erecta Roxb.	RUBIACEAE	Climber
386	Paederia foetida L.	RUBIACEAE	Climber
387	Paederia lanuginosa Wall.	RUBIACEAE	Climber
388	Pandanus foetidus Roxb.	PANDANACEAE	Herb
389	Pandanus furcatus Roxb.	PANDANACEAE	Herb
390	Panicum fasciculatum Sw.	POACEAE	Herb
391	Panicum incomtum Trin.	POACEAE	Herb
392	Panicum maximum Jacq.	POACEAE	Herb
393	Panicum repens L.	POACEAE	Herb
394	Paracalyx scariosus (Roxb.) Ali	FABACEAE	Shrub
395	Paramignya monophylla Wight	RUTACEAE	Shrub
396	Paramignya scandens (Griff.) Craib.	RUTACEAE	Tree
397	Passiflora foetida L.	PASSIFLORACEAE	Climber
398	Peliosanthes teta Andrews subsp. Teta	LILIACEAE	Herb
399	Peperomia pellucida (L.) Kunth	PIPERACEAE	Herb
400	Pericampylus glaucus (Lam.) Merr.	MENISPERMACEAE	Climber
401	Peristylus goodyeroides (D.Don) Lindl.	ORCHIDACEAE	Shrub
402	Persicaria chinensis (L.) H.Gross	POLYGONACEAE	Herb
403	Persicaria hydropiper L.	POLYGONACEAE	Herb
404	Persicaria orientalis (L.) Spach	POLYGONACEAE	Herb
405	Phaseolus calcaratus Roxb.	FABACEAE	Climber

SI.	Scientific Name	Family	Habit
406	Phragmites karka (Retz.) Trin. ex Steud.	POACEAE	Herb
407	Phrynium imbricatum Roxb.	MARANTACEAE	Herb
408	Phyla nodiflora (L.) Greene	VERBENACEAE	Tree
409	Phyllanthus emblica L.	EUPHORBIACEAE	Tree
410	Phyllanthus niruri L.	EUPHORBIACEAE	Herb
411	Phyllanthus reticulatus Poir.	EUPHORBIACEAE	Shrub
412	Phyllanthus sikkimensis Müll.Arg.	EUPHORBIACEAE	Tree
413	Phyllanthus urinaria L.	EUPHORBIACEAE	Tree
414	Phyllodium pulchellum (L.) Desv.	FABACEAE	Herb
415	Physalis minima L.	SOLANACEAE	Herb
416	Pilea microphylla (L.) Liebm.	URTICACEAE	Herb
417	Pinanga gracilis Blume	ARECACEAE	Herb
418	Piper boehmeriaefolium Wall.	PIPERACEAE	Climber
419	Piper chaba Hunter.	PIPERACEAE	Climber
420	Piper retrofractum Vahl	PIPERACEAE	Climber
421	Plumeria rubra L.	APOCYNACEAE	Shrub
422	Pogostemon auricularius (L.) Hassk.	LAMIACEAE	Herb
423	Pongamia pinnata (L.) Pierre	FABACEAE	Tree
424	Pothos scandens L.	ARACEAE	Epiphyte
425	Pouzolzia sanguinea (Blume) Merr	URTICACEAE	Shrub
426	Pouzolzia zeylanica (L.) Benn.	URTICACEAE	Herb
427	Premna esculenta Roxb.	VERBENACEAE	Shrub
428	Protium serratum (Wall. ex Coelbr.) Engl.	BURSERACEAE	Tree
429	Psychotria adenophylla Wall.	RUBIACEAE	Shrub
430	Psychotria montana Blume	RUBIACEAE	Herb
431	Psychotria sphaerocarpa Wall.	RUBIACEAE	Herb
432	Pteris khasiana (C.B.Clarke) Hiern.	PTERIDACEAE	Herb
433	Pteris vittata L. subsp. Vittata	PTERIDACEAE	Herb
434	Pterospermum acerifolium (L.) Willd.	STERCULIACEAE	Tree
435	Pterospermum semisagittatum BuchHam. ex Roxb.	STERCULIACEAE	Tree
436	Pueraria tuberosa (Willd.) DC.	FABACEAE	Climber
437	Quercus oblongata D.Don	FAGACEAE	Herb
438	Quercus oxyodon Miq.	FAGACEAE	Tree
439	Randia dumetorum (Retz.) Lam.	RUBIACEAE	Shrub
440	Rhaphidophora calophylla Schott	ARACEAE	Herb
441	Rhaphidophora decursiva (Roxb.) Schott	ARACEAE	Herb
442	Rhaphidophora glauca (Wall.) Schott	ARACEAE	Herb
443	Rhynchotechum ellipticum (Wall. ex D.Dietr.) A.DC.	GESNERIACEAE	Shrub
444	Richardia scabra L.	RUBIACEAE	Shrub
445	Ricinus communis L.	EUPHORBIACEAE	Shrub
446	Saccharum arundinaceum Retz.	POACEAE	Herb

447 Saccharum bengalense Retz. 448 Saccharum procerum Roxb. 449 Saccharum spontaneum L. 450 Saraca asoca (Roxb.) Willd. 451 Saraca indica L. 452 Saraca indica L. 453 Saraca indica L. 454 Scheffera elliptica (Blume) Harms 455 Schiran wallichii Choisy 456 Schirostachyum dullooa (Gamble) R.B.Majumdar 457 Schieichera oleosa (Lour.) Merr. 458 Scindapsus officinalis (Roxb.) Schott 459 Sceaparia dulcis L. 450 Selaginella delicatula (Desv. ex Poir.) Alston 451 Selaginella inaequalifolia (Hook. & Grev.) Spring 452 Senna alata (L.) Roxb. 453 Senna sophera (L.) H.S.Irwin & Barneby 454 Schefera oleosa (Lour.) Merr. 455 Schizostachyum dullooa (Gamble) R.B.Majumdar 456 Schizostachyum dullooa (Gamble) R.B.Majumdar 457 Schizostachyum dullooa (Gamble) R.B.Majumdar 458 Scindapsus officinalis (Roxb.) Schott 459 Scoparia dulcis L. 450 Selaginella delicatula (Desv. ex Poir.) Alston 451 Selaginella inaequalifolia (Hook. & Grev.) Spring 452 Senna alata (L.) Roxb. 453 Senna alata (L.) Roxb. 454 Senna obtusifolia (H.) H.S.Irwin & Barneby 455 Senna sophera (L.) Roxb. 456 Senna sophera (L.) Roxb. 457 Sesbania sesban (L.) Merr. 458 Sida acuta Burm.f. 458 Sida acuta Burm.f. 459 Sida cordata (Burm.f.) Waalkes 450 Senna tordurinae Revenue	SI.	Scientific Name	Family	Habit
449 Saccharum spontaneum L. POACEAE Herb 450 Saraca asoca (Roxb.) Willd. CAESALPINIACEAE Tree 451 Saraca indica L. CAESALPINIACEAE Tree 452 Sarcochlamys pulcherrima Gaudich. URTICACEAE Shrub 453 Saurauia roxburghii Wall. ACTINIDIACEAE Tree 454 Schefflera elliptica (Blume) Harms ARALIACEAE Tree 455 Schima wallichii Choisy THEACEAE Tree 456 Schizostachyum dullooa (Gamble) R.B.Majumdar POACEAE Herb 457 Schleichera oleosa (Lour.) Merr. SAPINDACEAE Tree 458 Scindapsus officinalis (Roxb.) Schott ARACEAE Epiphyte 459 Scoparia dulcis L. SCROPHULARIACEAE Herb 460 Selaginella delicatula (Desv. ex Poir.) Alston SELAGINELLACEAE Herb 461 Selaginella inaequalifolia (Hook. & Grev.) Spring SELAGINELLACEAE Herb 462 Senna hirsuta (L.) H.S.Irwin & Barneby CAESALPINIACEAE Shrub 463 Senna sophera (L.) Roxb. CAESALPINIACEAE Shrub 465	447	Saccharum bengalense Retz.	POACEAE	Shrub
450 Saraca asoca (Roxb.) Willd. 451 Saraca indica L. 452 Sarcochlamys pulcherrima Gaudich. 453 Saurauia roxburghii Wall. 454 Schefflera elliptica (Blume) Harms 455 Schefflera elliptica (Blume) Harms 456 Schefflera elliptica (Blume) Harms 457 Schima wallichii Choisy 458 Schizostachyum dullooa (Gamble) R.B.Majumdar 459 Schizostachyum dullooa (Gamble) R.B.Majumdar 450 Schizostachyum dullooa (Gamble) R.B.Majumdar 451 Schieichera oleosa (Lour.) Merr. 452 Schieichera oleosa (Lour.) Merr. 453 Scindapsus officinalis (Roxb.) Schott. 454 Schizostachyum dullooa (Gamble) R.B.Majumdar 455 Schizostachyum dullooa (Gamble) R.B.Majumdar 456 Schizostachyum dullooa (Gamble) R.B.Majumdar 457 Schleichera oleosa (Lour.) Merr. 458 Scindapsus officinalis (Roxb.) Schott. 459 Scoparia dulcis L. 450 Schizostachyum dullooa (Gamble) R.B.Majumdar 451 Schizostachyum dullooa (Gamble) R.B.Majumdar 452 Schizostachyum dullooa (Gamble) R.B.Majumdar 453 Senparia dulcis L. 454 Schizostachyum dullooa (Gamble) R.B.Majumdar 455 Schizostachyum dullooa (Gamble) R.B.Majumdar 466 Selaginella inaequalifolia (Hook. & Grev.) Spring 467 Selaginella inaequalifolia (Hook. & Grev.) Spring 468 Senna hirsuta (L.) H.S.Irwin & Barneby 469 Senna obtusifolia (L.) H.S.Irwin & Barneby 460 Senna obtusifolia (L.) H.S.Irwin & Barneby 461 Senna sophera (L.) Roxb. 462 Senna sophera (L.) Roxb. 463 Senna sophera (L.) Roxb. 464 Sesbania sesban (L.) Merr. 465 Sesbania sesban (L.) Merr. 466 Senna tora (L.) Roxb. 467 Sesbania sesban (L.) Merr. 468 Sida acuta Burm.f. 469 Sida cordata (Burm.f.) Waalkes 470 Sida rordata (Burm.f.) Waalkes 471 Sijhonodon celastrineus Griff. 472 Smilax ferox Wall. ex Kunth 473 Smilax odoratissima Blume 474 Smilax ovalifolia Roxb. ex D.Don 475 Smilax ovalifolia Roxb. ex D.Don 476 Smilax zeylanica L. 477 Solanum sisymbrifolium Lam. 478 Solanum torvum Sw. 479 Spathoglottis pubescens Lindl. 479 Spathoglottis pubescens Lindl. 479 Spathoglottis pubescens Lindl. 470 Sigarnacoce exilis (L.O.Williams) C.D.Adams ex 471 SuplaACEAE 472 Herb 473 Spermacoce exilis (L	448	Saccharum procerum Roxb.	POACEAE	Herb
451 Saraca indica L. 452 Sarcochlamys pulcherrima Gaudich. 453 Sarcochlamys pulcherrima Gaudich. 454 Chember Survey Scheffler alliptica (Blume) Harms 455 Schima wallichii Choisy 456 Scheffler alliptica (Blume) Harms 457 Scheffler alliptica (Blume) Harms 458 Schima wallichii Choisy 459 Schima wallichii Choisy 450 Schizostachyum dullooa (Gamble) R.B.Majumdar 450 Schizostachyum dullooa (Gamble) R.B.Majumdar 451 Schleichera oleosa (Lour.) Merr. 452 Schizostachyum dullooa (Gamble) R.B.Majumdar 453 Schizostachyum dullooa (Gamble) R.B.Majumdar 454 Schizostachyum dullooa (Gamble) R.B.Majumdar 455 Schizostachyum dullooa (Gamble) R.B.Majumdar 456 Schizostachyum dullooa (Gamble) R.B.Majumdar 457 Schleichera oleosa (Lour.) Merr. 458 Scindapsus officinalis (Roxb.) Schott 458 Scindapsus officinalis (Roxb.) Schott 459 Scoparia dulcis L. 460 Selaginella delicatula (Desv. ex Poir.) Alston 461 Selaginella inaequalifolia (Hook. & Grev.) Spring 462 Selaginella inaequalifolia (Hook. & Grev.) Spring 463 Senna alata (L.) Roxb. 464 Senna abtai (L.) H.S.Irwin & Barneby 465 Senna hirsuta (L.) H.S.Irwin & Barneby 466 Senna sophera (L.) Roxb. 467 Sesna sophera (L.) Roxb. 468 Senna sophera (L.) Roxb. 469 Senna tora (L.) Roxb. 460 Senna tora (L.) Roxb. 461 Sessania sesban (L.) Merr. 462 Sesbania sesban (L.) Merr. 463 Sida acuta Burm.f. 464 Sida acuta Burm.f. 465 Sida cuta Burm.f. 467 Sesbania sesban (L.) Merr. 468 Sida cuta Burm.f. 469 Sida cordata (Burm.f.) Waalkes 460 MALVACEAE 461 Herb 461 Sida rombifolia L. 462 Similax ferox Wall. ex Kunth 463 Sinilax multiflora M.Martens & Galeotti 464 Smilax coderatissima Blume 465 Smilax covalifolia Roxb. ex D.Don 467 Smilax covalifolia Roxb. ex D.Don 478 Smilax covalifolia Roxb. ex D.Don 479 Smilax covalifolia Roxb. ex D.Don 470 Smilax covalifolia Roxb. ex D.Don 471 Siphonodon celastrineus Briff. 472 Solanum sisymbrifolium Lam. 473 Solanum torvum Sw. 474 Solanum sisymbrifolium Lam. 475 Solanum sisymbrifolium Lam. 476 Solanum sisymbrifolium Lam. 477 Solanum sisymbrifolium Lam. 478 Solanum core existi	449	Saccharum spontaneum L.	POACEAE	Herb
452 Sarcochlamys pulcherrima Gaudich. 453 Saurauia roxburghii Wall. 454 Schefflera elliptica (Blume) Harms 455 Schima wallichii Choisy 456 Schizostachyum dullooa (Gamble) R.B.Majumdar 457 Schiechera oleosa (Lour.) Merr. 458 Schizostachyum dullooa (Gamble) R.B.Majumdar 459 Schizostachyum dullooa (Gamble) R.B.Majumdar 450 Schizostachyum dullooa (Gamble) R.B.Majumdar 451 Schiechera oleosa (Lour.) Merr. 452 Schiechera oleosa (Lour.) Merr. 453 Scindapsus officinalis (Roxb.) Schott 454 Schizostachyum dullooa (Gamble) R.B.Majumdar 455 Schizostachyum dullooa (Gamble) R.B.Majumdar 456 Schizostachyum dullooa (Gamble) R.B.Majumdar 457 Schleichera oleosa (Lour.) Merr. 458 Scindapsus officinalis (Roxb.) Schott 459 Scoparia dulcis L. 460 Selaginella delicatula (Desv. ex Poir.) Alston 461 Selaginella inaequalifolia (Hook. & Grev.) Spring 462 Senna alata (L.) Roxb. 463 Sena alata (L.) Roxb. 464 Senna obtusifolia (L.) H.S.Irwin & Barneby 465 Senna sophera (L.) Roxb. 466 Senna sophera (L.) Roxb. 467 Sesbania sesban (L.) Merr. 468 Senna tora (L.) Roxb. 468 Senna tora (L.) Roxb. 469 Senna tora (L.) Roxb. 460 Senna tora (L.) Roxb. 461 Sesbania sesban (L.) Merr. 462 Senna tora (L.) Roxb. 463 Senna tora (L.) Roxb. 464 Senna obtusifolia (L.) H.S.Irwin & Barneby 465 Sesbania sesban (L.) Merr. 466 Senna tora (L.) Roxb. 467 Sesbania sesban (L.) Merr. 468 Sida acuta Burm.f. 468 Sida acuta Burm.f. 469 Sida cordata (Burm.f.) Waalkes 470 Sida rhombifolia L. 471 Siphonodon celastrineus Griff. 472 Smilax ferox Wall. ex Kunth 473 Smilax multiflora M.Martens & Galeotti 474 Smilax odoratissima Blume 475 Smilax odoratissima Blume 476 Smilax caylanica L. 477 Solanum sisymbrifolium Lam. 478 Solanum torvum Sw. 479 Spathoglottis plicata Blume 479 Spathoglottis plicata Blume 470 Sinilax CACEAE 471 Siphonodoce exilis (L.O.Williams) C.D.Adams ex 472 Sprinacoce hispida L. 473 Spermacoce hispida L. 474 Spermacoce exilis (L.O.Williams) C.D.Adams ex 475 Spermacoce exilis (L.O.Williams) C.D.Adams ex 476 Spermacoce oxipoides Burm.f. 477 RUBIACEAE 478 Spermacoc	450	Saraca asoca (Roxb.) Willd.	CAESALPINIACEAE	Tree
453 Saurauia roxburghii Wall. 454 Schefflera elliptica (Blume) Harms ARALIACEAE Tree 455 Schima wallichii Choisy THEACEAE Tree 456 Schizostachyum dullooa (Gamble) R.B.Majumdar POACEAE Herb 457 Schleichera oleosa (Lour.) Merr. SAPINDACEAE Tree 458 Scindapsus officinalis (Roxb.) Schott ARACEAE Epiphyte 459 Scoparia dulcis L. SCROPHULARIACEAE Herb 460 Selaginella inaequalifolia (Hook. & Grev.) Spring SELAGINELLACEAE Herb 461 Sellaginella inaequalifolia (Hook. & Grev.) Spring SELAGINELLACEAE Herb 462 Senna alata (L.) Roxb. CAESALPINIACEAE Herb 463 Senna hirsuta (L.) H.S.Irwin & Barneby CAESALPINIACEAE Herb 464 Senna obtusifolia (L.) H.S.Irwin & Barneby CAESALPINIACEAE Shrub 465 Senna sophera (L.) Roxb. CAESALPINIACEAE Herb 466 Senna tora (L.) Roxb. CAESALPINIACEAE Herb 467 Sesbania sesban (L.) Merr. FABACEAE Herb 468 Sida acuta Burm.f. MALVACEAE Herb 470 Sida cordata (Burm.f.) Waalkes MALVACEAE Herb 471 Siphonodon celastrineus Griff. CELASTRACEAE Herb 472 Smilax ferox Wall. ex Kunth SMILACACEAE Climber 473 Smilax multiflora M.Martens & Galeotti Smilax odoratissima Blume SMILACACEAE Climber 474 Smilax odoratissima Blume SMILACACEAE Shrub Solanum torvum Sw. SOLANACEAE Climber 475 Smilax zeylanica L. Spathoglottis pluescens Lindl. Spathoglottis pluescens Lindl. ORCHIDACEAE Herb Spermacoce exilis (L.O.Williams) C.D.Adams ex W.C.Burger & C.M.Taylor 485 Spermacoce orymoides Burm.f. RUBIACEAE Herb	45 I	Saraca indica L.	CAESALPINIACEAE	Tree
454 Schefflera elliptica (Blume) Harms ARALIACEAE Tree 455 Schima wallichii Choisy THEACEAE Tree 456 Schizostachyum dullooa (Gamble) R.B.Majumdar POACEAE Herb 457 Schleichera oleosa (Lour.) Merr. SAPINDACEAE Tree 458 Scindapsus officinalis (Roxb.) Schott ARACEAE Epiphyte 459 Scoparia dulcis L SCROPHULARIACEAE Herb 460 Selaginella delicatula (Desv. ex Poir.) Alston SELAGINELLACEAE Herb 461 Sellaginella inaequalifolia (Hook. & Grev.) Spring 462 Senna alata (L.) Roxb. CAESALPINIACEAE Herb 463 Senna hirsuta (L.) H.S.Irwin & Barneby CAESALPINIACEAE Herb 464 Senna obtusifolia (L.) H.S.Irwin & Barneby CAESALPINIACEAE Herb 465 Senna sophera (L.) Roxb. CAESALPINIACEAE Herb 466 Senna tora (L.) Roxb. CAESALPINIACEAE Herb 467 Sesbania sesban (L.) Merr. FABACEAE Herb 468 Sida acuta Burm.f. MALVACEAE Herb 469 Sida cordata (Burm.f.) Waalkes MALVACEAE Herb 470 Sida rhombifolia L. Hrb 471 Siphonodon celastrineus Griff. CELASTRACEAE Herb 472 Smilax ferox Wall. ex Kunth MILACACEAE Climber 473 Smilax multiflora M.Martens & Galeotti MILACACEAE Climber 474 Smilax odoratissima Blume SMILACACEAE Climber 475 Smilax ovalifolia Roxb. ex D.Don SMILACACEAE Climber 476 Smilax zeylanica L. SOLANACEAE Climber 477 Solanum sisymbrifolium Lam. SOLANACEAE Sparmacoce articularis L.f. RUBIACEAE Herb NCBURGEA 480 Spermacoce exilis (L.O.Williams) C.D.Adams ex W.C.Burger & C.M.Taylor 481 Spermacoce orymoides Burm.f. RUBIACEAE Herb NCBURGEAE RUBIACEAE Herb NCBURGEAE RUBIACEAE Herb NCBURGEAE RUBIACEAE Herb Herb NCBURGEAE RUBIACEAE Herb Herb NCBURGEAE Herb Herb NCBURGEAE RUBIACEAE Herb Herb NCBURGEAE Herb Herb NCBURGEAE Herb Herb Herb Herb Herb Herb Herb Herb	452	Sarcochlamys pulcherrima Gaudich.	URTICACEAE	Shrub
455 Schima wallichii Choisy THEACEAE Tree 456 Schizostachyum dullooa (Gamble) R.B.Majumdar POACEAE Herb 457 Schleichera oleosa (Lour.) Merr. SAPINDACEAE Tree 458 Scindapsus officinalis (Roxb.) Schott ARACEAE Scparia dulcis L. Scoparia du	453	Saurauia roxburghii Wall.	ACTINIDIACEAE	Tree
456 Schizostachyum dullooa (Gamble) R.B.Majumdar 457 Schleichera oleosa (Lour.) Merr. 458 Schiechera oleosa (Lour.) Merr. 458 Scindapsus officinalis (Roxb.) Schott 459 Scoparia dulcis L. 459 Scoparia dulcis L. 460 Selaginella delicatula (Desv. ex Poir.) Alston 461 Selaginella inaequalifolia (Hook. & Grev.) Spring 462 Senna alata (L.) Roxb. 463 Senna hirsuta (L.) H.S.Irwin & Barneby 464 Senna obtusifolia (L.) H.S.Irwin & Barneby 465 Senna sophera (L.) Roxb. 466 Senna sophera (L.) Roxb. 467 Sesbania sesban (L.) Merr. 468 Sida acuta Burm.f. 469 Sida cordata (Burm.f.) Waalkes 460 Sida cordata (Burm.f.) Waalkes 461 Sida rombifolia L. 462 Senna obtusifolia L. 463 Senna obtusifolia L. 464 Senna obtusifolia MalvaCEAE 465 Senna sophera (L.) Roxb. 466 Senna sophera (L.) Roxb. 467 Sesbania sesban (L.) Merr. 468 Sida acuta Burm.f. 469 Sida cordata (Burm.f.) Waalkes 460 Sida cordata (Burm.f.) Waalkes 461 MalvaCEAE 462 Herb 463 Sida rombifolia L. 465 Sida rombifolia L. 466 Sida cordata (Burm.f.) Waalkes 467 Sida rombifolia L. 470 Sida rhombifolia L. 471 Siphonodon celastrineus Griff. 472 Smilax ferox Wall. ex Kunth 473 Smilax multiflora M.Martens & Galeotti 474 Smilax odoratissima Blume 475 Smilax covalifolia Roxb. ex D.Don 476 Smilax zeylanica L. 477 Solanum sisymbrifolium Lam. 478 Solanum torvum Sw. 479 Spathoglottis piucata Blume 470 Spathoglottis piucata Blume 471 Spathoglottis piucata Blume 472 Spathoglottis piucata Blume 473 Spermacoce exilis (L.O.Williams) C.D.Adams ex 474 Spermacoce exilis (L.O.Williams) C.D.Adams ex 475 Spermacoce exilis (L.O.Williams) C.D.Adams ex 476 Spermacoce exilis (L.O.Williams) C.D.Adams ex 477 Spermacoce ocymoides Burm.f. 478 Spermacoce ocymoides Burm.f. 480 Spermacoce ocymoides Burm.f. 481 Spermacoce ocymoides Burm.f. 482 Spermacoce ocymoides Burm.f. 483 Spermacoce ocymoides Burm.f. 484 Spermacoce ocymoides Burm.f. 485 Spermacoce ocymoides Burm.f. 486 Spermacoce ocymoides Burm.f.	454	Schefflera elliptica (Blume) Harms	ARALIACEAE	Tree
457 Schleichera oleosa (Lour.) Merr. SAPINDACEAE Tree 458 Scindapsus officinalis (Roxb.) Schott ARACEAE Epiphyte 459 Scoparia dulcis L. SCROPHULARIACEAE Herb 460 Selaginella delicatula (Desv. ex Poir.) Alston SELAGINELLACEAE Herb 461 Sellaginella inaequalifolia (Hook. & Grev.) Spring SELAGINELLACEAE Herb 462 Senna alata (L.) Roxb. CAESALPINIACEAE Shrub 463 Senna hirsuta (L.) H.S.Irwin & Barneby CAESALPINIACEAE Herb 464 Senna obtusifolia (L.) H.S.Irwin & Barneby CAESALPINIACEAE Shrub 465 Senna sophera (L.) Roxb. CAESALPINIACEAE Shrub 466 Senna tora (L.) Roxb. CAESALPINIACEAE Herb 467 Sesbania sesban (L.) Merr. FABACEAE Herb 468 Sida cauta Burm.f. MALVACEAE Herb 469 Sida cordata (Burm.f.) Waalkes MALVACEAE Herb 470 Sida rhombifolia L. MALVACEAE Herb 471 Sida rhombifolia L. MALVACEAE herb 472 Smilax ferox W	455	Schima wallichii Choisy	THEACEAE	Tree
458Scindapsus officinalis (Roxb.) SchottARACEAEEpiphyte459Scoparia dulcis L.SCROPHULARIACEAEHerb460Selaginella delicatula (Desv. ex Poir.) AlstonSELAGINELLACEAEHerb461Sellaginella inaequalifolia (Hook. & Grev.) SpringSELAGINELLACEAEHerb462Senna alata (L.) Roxb.CAESALPINIACEAEShrub463Senna hirsuta (L.) H.S.Irwin & BarnebyCAESALPINIACEAEShrub464Senna obtusifolia (L.) H.S.Irwin & BarnebyCAESALPINIACEAEShrub465Senna sophera (L.) Roxb.CAESALPINIACEAEShrub466Senna tora (L.) Roxb.CAESALPINIACEAEHerb467Sesbania sesban (L.) Merr.FABACEAEHerb468Sida acuta Burm.f.MALVACEAEHerb469Sida cordata (Burm.f.) WaalkesMALVACEAEHerb470Sida rhombifolia L.MALVACEAEHerb471Siphonodon celastrineus Griff.CELASTRACEAEherb472Smilax ferox Wall. ex KunthSMILACACEAEClimber473Smilax multiflora M.Martens & GaleottiSMILACACEAEClimber474Smilax odoratissima BlumeSMILACACEAEClimber475Smilax ovalifolia Roxb. ex D.DonSMILACACEAEClimber476Smilax zeylanica L.SMILACACEAEClimber477Solanum sisymbrifolium Lam.SOLANACEAEShrub478Solanum torvum Sw.SOLANACEAEShrub479Spathoglottis plicata BlumeORCHIDAC	456	Schizostachyum dullooa (Gamble) R.B.Majumdar	POACEAE	Herb
Scoparia dulcis L. SCROPHULARIACEAE Herb	457	Schleichera oleosa (Lour.) Merr.	SAPINDACEAE	Tree
460Selaginella delicatula (Desv. ex Poir.) AlstonSELAGINELLACEAEHerb461Sellaginella inaequalifolia (Hook. & Grev.) SpringSELAGINELLACEAEHerb462Senna alata (L.) Roxb.CAESALPINIACEAEShrub463Senna hirsuta (L.) H.S.Irwin & BarnebyCAESALPINIACEAEHerb464Senna obtusifolia (L.) H.S.Irwin & BarnebyCAESALPINIACEAEShrub465Senna sophera (L.) Roxb.CAESALPINIACEAEShrub466Senna tora (L.) Roxb.CAESALPINIACEAEHerb467Sesbania sesban (L.) Merr.FABACEAEHerb468Sida acuta Burm.f.MALVACEAEHerb469Sida cordata (Burm.f.) WaalkesMALVACEAEHerb470Sida rhombifolia L.MALVACEAEHerb471Siphonodon celastrineus Griff.CELASTRACEAEHerb472Smilax ferox Wall. ex KunthSMILACACEAEClimber473Smilax multiflora M.Martens & GaleottiSMILACACEAEClimber474Smilax odoratissima BlumeSMILACACEAEClimber475Smilax ovalifolia Roxb. ex D.DonSMILACACEAEClimber476Smilax zeylanica L.SMILACACEAEClimber477Solanum sisymbrifolium Lam.SOLANACEAEShrub478Solanum torvum Sw.SOLANACEAEShrub479Spathoglottis plicata BlumeORCHIDACEAEHerb480Spathoglottis plicata BlumeORCHIDACEAEHerb481Spermacoce exilis (L.O.Williams) C.D.Adams ex W	458	Scindapsus officinalis (Roxb.) Schott	ARACEAE	Epiphyte
461Sellaginella inaequalifolia (Hook. & Grev.) SpringSELAGINELLACEAEHerb462Senna alata (L.) Roxb.CAESALPINIACEAEShrub463Senna hirsuta (L.) H.S.Irwin & BarnebyCAESALPINIACEAEHerb464Senna obtusifolia (L.) H.S.Irwin & BarnebyCAESALPINIACEAEShrub465Senna sophera (L.) Roxb.CAESALPINIACEAEShrub466Senna tora (L.) Roxb.CAESALPINIACEAEHerb467Sesbania sesban (L.) Merr.FABACEAEHerb468Sida cordata (Burm.f.)MALVACEAEHerb469Sida cordata (Burm.f.) WaalkesMALVACEAEHerb470Sida rhombifolia L.MALVACEAEHerb471Siphonodon celastrineus Griff.CELASTRACEAEherb472Smilax ferox Wall. ex KunthSMILACACEAEClimber473Smilax multiflora M.Martens & GaleottiSMILACACEAEClimber474Smilax odoratissima BlumeSMILACACEAEClimber475Smilax ovalifolia Roxb. ex D.DonSMILACACEAEClimber476Smilax zeylanica L.SMILACACEAEClimber477Solanum sisymbrifolium Lam.SOLANACEAEShrub478Solanum torvum Sw.SOLANACEAEShrub479Spathoglottis plicata BlumeORCHIDACEAEHerb480Spathoglottis pubescens Lindl.ORCHIDACEAEHerb481Spermacoce exilis (L.O.Williams) C.D.Adams ex W.C.Burger & C.M.TaylorRUBIACEAEHerb483Spermacoce latifolia Au	459	Scoparia dulcis L.	SCROPHULARIACEAE	Herb
462 Senna alata (L.) Roxb. CAESALPINIACEAE Shrub 463 Senna hirsuta (L.) H.S.Irwin & Barneby CAESALPINIACEAE Herb 464 Senna obtusifolia (L.) H.S.Irwin & Barneby CAESALPINIACEAE Shrub 465 Senna sophera (L.) Roxb. CAESALPINIACEAE Shrub 466 Senna tora (L.) Roxb. CAESALPINIACEAE Herb 467 Sesbania sesban (L.) Merr. FABACEAE Herb 468 Sida acuta Burm.f. MALVACEAE Herb 469 Sida cordata (Burm.f.) Waalkes MALVACEAE Herb 470 Sida rhombifolia L. MALVACEAE Herb 471 Siphonodon celastrineus Griff. CELASTRACEAE herb 472 Smilax ferox Wall. ex Kunth SMILACACEAE Climber 473 Smilax multiflora M.Martens & Galeotti 474 Smilax odaritisima Blume SMILACACEAE Climber 475 Smilax ovalifolia Roxb. ex D.Don SMILACACEAE Climber 476 Smilax zeylanica L. SOLANACEAE Shrub 477 Solanum sisymbrifolium Lam. SOLANACEAE Shrub 478 Solanum torvum Sw. SOLANACEAE Shrub 479 Spathoglottis plicata Blume ORCHIDACEAE Herb 480 Spathoglottis pubescens Lindl. NCHIDACEAE Herb 481 Spermacoce exilis (L.O.Williams) C.D.Adams ex W.C.Burger & C.M.Taylor 483 Spermacoce hispida L. RUBIACEAE Herb 484 Spermacoce ocymoides Burm.f. RUBIACEAE Herb 485 Spermacoce ocymoides Burm.f. RUBIACEAE Herb 486 Spermacoce stricta L.f. RUBIACEAE Herb	460	Selaginella delicatula (Desv. ex Poir.) Alston	SELAGINELLACEAE	Herb
463Senna hirsuta (L.) H.S.Irwin & BarnebyCAESALPINIACEAEHerb464Senna obtusifolia (L.) H.S.Irwin & BarnebyCAESALPINIACEAEShrub465Senna sophera (L.) Roxb.CAESALPINIACEAEShrub466Senna tora (L.) Roxb.CAESALPINIACEAEHerb467Sesbania sesban (L.) Merr.FABACEAEHerb468Sida acuta Burm.f.MALVACEAEHerb469Sida cordata (Burm.f.) WaalkesMALVACEAEHerb470Sida rhombifolia L.MALVACEAEHerb471Siphonodon celastrineus Griff.CELASTRACEAEherb472Smilax ferox Wall. ex KunthSMILACACEAEClimber473Smilax multiflora M.Martens & GaleottiSMILACACEAEClimber474Smilax ovalifolia Roxb. ex D.DonSMILACACEAEClimber475Smilax ovalifolia Roxb. ex D.DonSMILACACEAEClimber476Smilax zeylanica L.SMILACACEAEClimber477Solanum sisymbrifolium Lam.SOLANACEAEShrub478Solanum torvum Sw.SOLANACEAEShrub479Spathoglottis plicata BlumeORCHIDACEAEHerb480Spathoglottis pubescens Lindl.ORCHIDACEAEHerb481Spermacoce exilis (L.O.Williams) C.D.Adams ex W.C.Burger & C.M.TaylorRUBIACEAEHerb483Spermacoce hispida L.RUBIACEAEHerb484Spermacoce latifolia Aubl.RUBIACEAEHerb485Spermacoce ocymoides Burm.f.RUBIACEAEHer	461	Sellaginella inaequalifolia (Hook. & Grev.) Spring	SELAGINELLACEAE	Herb
464 Senna obtusifolia (L.) H.S.Irwin & Barneby 465 Senna sophera (L.) Roxb. 466 Senna tora (L.) Roxb. 466 Senna tora (L.) Roxb. 467 Sesbania sesban (L.) Merr. 468 Sida acuta Burm.f. 469 Sida cordata (Burm.f.) Waalkes 470 Sida rhombifolia L. 471 Siphonodon celastrineus Griff. 472 Smilax ferox Wall. ex Kunth 473 Smilax multiflora M.Martens & Galeotti 474 Smilax odoratissima Blume 475 Smilax ovalifolia Roxb. ex D.Don 476 Smilax zeylanica L. 477 Solanum sisymbrifolium Lam. 478 Solanum torvum Sw. 479 Spathoglottis plicata Blume 470 Spathoglottis pubescens Lindl. 471 Spermacoce exilis (L.O.Villiams) C.D.Adams ex W.C.Burger & C.M.Taylor 481 Spermacoce estricta L.f. 482 Spermacoce ocymoides Burm.f. 483 Spermacoce stricta L.f. 484 Spermacoce stricta L.f. 485 Spermacoce stricta L.f. 486 Spermacoce stricta L.f. 486 Spermacoce stricta L.f. 487 RUBIACEAE 488 RUBIACEAE 488 RUBIACEAE 489 RUBIACEAE 489 RUBIACEAE 480 RUBIACEAE	462	Senna alata (L.) Roxb.	CAESALPINIACEAE	Shrub
465 Senna sophera (L.) Roxb. 466 Senna tora (L.) Roxb. 467 Sesbania sesban (L.) Merr. 468 Sida acuta Burm.f. 469 Sida cordata (Burm.f.) Waalkes 470 Sida rhombifolia L. 471 Siphonodon celastrineus Griff. 472 Smilax ferox Wall. ex Kunth 473 Smilax multiflora M.Martens & Galeotti 474 Smilax odoratissima Blume 475 Smilax cylanica L. 476 Similax zeylanica L. 477 Solanum sisymbrifolium Lam. 478 Solanum torvum Sw. 479 Spathoglottis pibescens Lindl. 470 Spermacoce exilis (L.O.Williams) C.D.Adams ex W.C.Burger & C.M.Taylor 480 Spermacoce latifolia Aubl. 481 Spermacoce ocymoides Burm.f. 482 Spermacoce extricta L.f. 483 Spermacoce extricta L.f. 484 Spermacoce extricta L.f. 485 Spermacoce extricta L.f. 486 Spermacoce extricta L.f. 487 RUBIACEAE 488 Spermacoce extricta L.f. 488 Spermacoce ocymoides Burm.f. 489 RUBIACEAE 480 RUBIACEAE 480 RUBIACEAE 481 Herb 482 Spermacoce ocymoides Burm.f. 483 Spermacoce ocymoides Burm.f. 484 RUBIACEAE 485 RUBIACEAE 486 Spermacoce stricta L.f. 487 RUBIACEAE 488 RUBIACEAE 488 RUBIACEAE 489 Herb 489 Spermacoce ocymoides Burm.f. 480 RUBIACEAE 481 Herb 485 Spermacoce extricta L.f. 486 Spermacoce stricta L.f. 487 RUBIACEAE 488 RUBIACEAE 488 Herb 488 Spermacoce extricta L.f. 488 RUBIACEAE 489 Herb	463	Senna hirsuta (L.) H.S.Irwin & Barneby	CAESALPINIACEAE	Herb
466 Senna tora (L.) Roxb. CAESALPINIACEAE Herb 467 Sesbania sesban (L.) Merr. FABACEAE Herb 468 Sida acuta Burm.f. MALVACEAE Herb 469 Sida cordata (Burm.f.) Waalkes MALVACEAE Herb 470 Sida rhombifolia L. MALVACEAE Herb 471 Siphonodon celastrineus Griff. CELASTRACEAE herb 472 Smilax ferox Wall. ex Kunth SMILACACEAE Climber 473 Smilax multiflora M.Martens & Galeotti SMILACACEAE Climber 474 Smilax odoratissima Blume SMILACACEAE Climber 475 Smilax ovalifolia Roxb. ex D.Don SMILACACEAE Climber 476 Smilax zeylanica L. SMILACACEAE Climber 477 Solanum sisymbrifolium Lam. SOLANACEAE Shrub 478 Solanum torvum Sw. SOLANACEAE Shrub 479 Spathoglottis plicata Blume ORCHIDACEAE Herb 480 Spathoglottis pubescens Lindl. ORCHIDACEAE Herb 481 Spermacoce articularis L.f. RUBIACEAE Herb 482 Spermacoce exilis (L.O.Williams) C.D.Adams ex W.C.Burger & C.M.Taylor 483 Spermacoce hispida L. RUBIACEAE Herb 484 Spermacoce latifolia Aubl. RUBIACEAE Herb 485 Spermacoce ocymoides Burm.f. RUBIACEAE Herb 486 Spermacoce stricta L.f. RUBIACEAE Herb 487 Spermacoce ocymoides Burm.f. RUBIACEAE Herb 488 Spermacoce stricta L.f. RUBIACEAE Herb 489 Spermacoce stricta L.f. RUBIACEAE Herb 480 Spermacoce stricta L.f. RUBIACEAE Herb 481 Spermacoce stricta L.f. RUBIACEAE Herb 482 Spermacoce stricta L.f. RUBIACEAE Herb	464	Senna obtusifolia (L.) H.S.Irwin & Barneby	CAESALPINIACEAE	Shrub
467 Sesbania sesban (L.) Merr. 468 Sida acuta Burm.f. 469 Sida cordata (Burm.f.) Waalkes 470 Sida rhombifolia L. 471 Siphonodon celastrineus Griff. 472 Smilax ferox Wall. ex Kunth 473 Smilax multiflora M.Martens & Galeotti 474 Smilax odoratissima Blume 475 Smilax ovalifolia Roxb. ex D.Don 476 Smilax zeylanica L. 477 Solanum sisymbrifolium Lam. 478 Solanum torvum Sw. 479 Spathoglottis plicata Blume 470 Spathoglottis pubescens Lindl. 470 Spermacoce exilis (L.O.Williams) C.D.Adams ex W.C.Burger & C.M.Taylor 470 Spermacoce ocymoides Burm.f. 471 Spermacoce ocymoides Burm.f. 472 Spermacoce stricta L.f. 473 Spermacoce stricta L.f. 474 Spermacoce stricta L.f. 475 Sunday Spermacoce stricta L.f. 476 Sunday Spermacoce stricta L.f. 477 Sunday Spermacoce ocymoides Burm.f. 478 Spermacoce ocymoides Burm.f. 479 Spermacoce stricta L.f. 480 Spermacoce stricta L.f. 480 Spermacoce ocymoides Burm.f. 480 Spermacoce ocymoides Burm.f. 480 Spermacoce stricta L.f. 480 Spermacoce ocymoides Burm.f. 480 Spermacoce stricta L.f. 480 Spermacoce stricta L.f. 480 Spermacoce stricta L.f. 480 Spermacoce ocymoides Burm.f. 480 Spermacoce ocymoides Burm.f. 480 Spermacoce stricta L.f.	465	Senna sophera (L.) Roxb.	CAESALPINIACEAE	Shrub
468 Sida acuta Burm.f. 469 Sida cordata (Burm.f.) Waalkes MALVACEAE Herb 470 Sida rhombifolia L. MALVACEAE Herb 471 Siphonodon celastrineus Griff. CELASTRACEAE Herb 472 Smilax ferox Wall. ex Kunth SMILACACEAE Climber 473 Smilax multiflora M.Martens & Galeotti SMILACACEAE Climber 474 Smilax odoratissima Blume SMILACACEAE Climber 475 Smilax ovalifolia Roxb. ex D.Don SMILACACEAE Climber 476 Smilax zeylanica L. SMILACACEAE Climber 477 Solanum sisymbrifolium Lam. SOLANACEAE Shrub 478 Solanum torvum Sw. SOLANACEAE Spathoglottis plicata Blume ORCHIDACEAE Herb 480 Spathoglottis pubescens Lindl. ORCHIDACEAE Herb 481 Spermacoce articularis L.f. RUBIACEAE Herb 482 Spermacoce exilis (L.O.Williams) C.D.Adams ex W.C.Burger & C.M.Taylor 483 Spermacoce latifolia Aubl. RUBIACEAE Herb 484 Spermacoce ocymoides Burm.f. RUBIACEAE Herb 485 Spermacoce ocymoides Burm.f. RUBIACEAE Herb Herb	466	Senna tora (L.) Roxb.	CAESALPINIACEAE	Herb
469Sida cordata (Burm.f.) WaalkesMALVACEAEHerb470Sida rhombifolia L.MALVACEAEHerb471Siphonodon celastrineus Griff.CELASTRACEAEherb472Smilax ferox Wall. ex KunthSMILACACEAEClimber473Smilax multiflora M.Martens & GaleottiSMILACACEAEClimber474Smilax odoratissima BlumeSMILACACEAEClimber475Smilax ovalifolia Roxb. ex D.DonSMILACACEAEClimber476Smilax zeylanica L.SMILACACEAEClimber477Solanum sisymbrifolium Lam.SOLANACEAEShrub478Solanum torvum Sw.SOLANACEAEShrub479Spathoglottis plicata BlumeORCHIDACEAEHerb480Spathoglottis pubescens Lindl.ORCHIDACEAEHerb481Spermacoce articularis L.f.RUBIACEAEHerb482Spermacoce exilis (L.O.Williams) C.D.Adams ex W.C.Burger & C.M.TaylorRUBIACEAEHerb483Spermacoce hispida L.RUBIACEAEHerb484Spermacoce latifolia Aubl.RUBIACEAEHerb485Spermacoce ocymoides Burm.f.RUBIACEAEHerb486Spermacoce stricta L.f.RUBIACEAEHerb	467	Sesbania sesban (L.) Merr.	FABACEAE	Herb
470Sida rhombifolia L.MALVACEAEHerb471Siphonodon celastrineus Griff.CELASTRACEAEherb472Smilax ferox Wall. ex KunthSMILACACEAEClimber473Smilax multiflora M.Martens & GaleottiSMILACACEAEClimber474Smilax odoratissima BlumeSMILACACEAEClimber475Smilax ovalifolia Roxb. ex D.DonSMILACACEAEClimber476Smilax zeylanica L.SMILACACEAEClimber477Solanum sisymbrifolium Lam.SOLANACEAEShrub478Solanum torvum Sw.SOLANACEAEShrub479Spathoglottis plicata BlumeORCHIDACEAEHerb480Spathoglottis pubescens Lindl.ORCHIDACEAEHerb481Spermacoce articularis L.f.RUBIACEAEHerb482Spermacoce exilis (L.O.Williams) C.D.Adams ex W.C.Burger & C.M.TaylorRUBIACEAEHerb483Spermacoce latifolia Aubl.RUBIACEAEHerb484Spermacoce ocymoides Burm.f.RUBIACEAEHerb485Spermacoce stricta L.f.RUBIACEAEHerb	468	Sida acuta Burm.f.	MALVACEAE	Herb
471 Siphonodon celastrineus Griff. 472 Smilax ferox Wall. ex Kunth 473 Smilax multiflora M.Martens & Galeotti 474 Smilax odoratissima Blume 475 Smilax ovalifolia Roxb. ex D.Don 476 Smilax zeylanica L. 477 Solanum sisymbrifolium Lam. 478 Solanum torvum Sw. 479 Spathoglottis plicata Blume 480 Spathoglottis pubescens Lindl. 481 Spermacoce articularis L.f. 482 Spermacoce exilis (L.O.Williams) C.D.Adams ex W.C.Burger & C.M.Taylor 483 Spermacoce latifolia Aubl. 484 Spermacoce ocymoides Burm.f. 485 Spermacoce stricta L.f. 486 Spermacoce stricta L.f. 487 Smilax celastrineus Galeotti 488 Smilax Caeae 488 Climber 489 Smilax Caeae 480 Climber 480 Climber 480 Smilax Caeae 480 Spathoglottis plicata Blume 481 Spermacoce articularis L.f. 482 Spermacoce exilis (L.O.Williams) C.D.Adams ex W.C.Burger & C.M.Taylor 483 Spermacoce latifolia Aubl. 484 Spermacoce latifolia Aubl. 485 Spermacoce ocymoides Burm.f. 486 Spermacoce stricta L.f. 487 RUBIACEAE 488 RUBIACEAE 489 Herb 489 Spermacoce stricta L.f. 480 Spermacoce stricta L.f. 481 RUBIACEAE 482 Herb 483 Spermacoce ocymoides Burm.f. 484 RUBIACEAE 485 Spermacoce stricta L.f.	469	Sida cordata (Burm.f.) Waalkes	MALVACEAE	Herb
Smilax ferox Wall. ex Kunth SMILACACEAE Climber Smilax multiflora M.Martens & Galeotti SMILACACEAE Climber SMILACACEAE Climber SMILACACEAE Climber SMILACACEAE SMILACACEAE Climber SMILACACEAE Climber SMILACACEAE SMILACACEAE Climber SMILACACEAE SMILACACEAE Climber SMILACACEAE SMILACACEAE Climber SMILACACEAE SMILACACEAE Climber SOLANACEAE Shrub SOLANACEAE Shrub Solanum torvum Sw. SOLANACEAE Shrub ORCHIDACEAE Herb Spathoglottis plicata Blume ORCHIDACEAE Herb Spermacoce articularis L.f. RUBIACEAE Herb Spermacoce exilis (L.O.Williams) C.D.Adams ex W.C.Burger & C.M.Taylor RUBIACEAE Herb Spermacoce latifolia Aubl. RUBIACEAE Herb Spermacoce ocymoides Burm.f. RUBIACEAE Herb RUBIACEAE Herb RUBIACEAE Herb	470	Sida rhombifolia L.	MALVACEAE	Herb
473Smilax multiflora M.Martens & GaleottiSMILACACEAEClimber474Smilax odoratissima BlumeSMILACACEAEClimber475Smilax ovalifolia Roxb. ex D.DonSMILACACEAEClimber476Smilax zeylanica L.SMILACACEAEClimber477Solanum sisymbrifolium Lam.SOLANACEAEShrub478Solanum torvum Sw.SOLANACEAEShrub479Spathoglottis plicata BlumeORCHIDACEAEHerb480Spathoglottis pubescens Lindl.ORCHIDACEAEHerb481Spermacoce articularis L.f.RUBIACEAEHerb482Spermacoce exilis (L.O.Williams) C.D.Adams ex W.C.Burger & C.M.TaylorRUBIACEAEHerb483Spermacoce hispida L.RUBIACEAEHerb484Spermacoce latifolia Aubl.RUBIACEAEHerb485Spermacoce ocymoides Burm.f.RUBIACEAEHerb486Spermacoce stricta L.f.RUBIACEAEHerb	47 I	Siphonodon celastrineus Griff.	CELASTRACEAE	herb
474Smilax odoratissima BlumeSMILACACEAEClimber475Smilax ovalifolia Roxb. ex D.DonSMILACACEAEClimber476Smilax zeylanica L.SMILACACEAEClimber477Solanum sisymbrifolium Lam.SOLANACEAEShrub478Solanum torvum Sw.SOLANACEAEShrub479Spathoglottis plicata BlumeORCHIDACEAEHerb480Spathoglottis pubescens Lindl.ORCHIDACEAEHerb481Spermacoce articularis L.f.RUBIACEAEHerb482Spermacoce exilis (L.O.Williams) C.D.Adams ex W.C.Burger & C.M.TaylorRUBIACEAEHerb483Spermacoce hispida L.RUBIACEAEHerb484Spermacoce latifolia Aubl.RUBIACEAEHerb485Spermacoce ocymoides Burm.f.RUBIACEAEHerb486Spermacoce stricta L.f.RUBIACEAEHerb	472	Smilax ferox Wall. ex Kunth	SMILACACEAE	Climber
475Smilax ovalifolia Roxb. ex D.DonSMILACACEAEClimber476Smilax zeylanica L.SMILACACEAEClimber477Solanum sisymbrifolium Lam.SOLANACEAEShrub478Solanum torvum Sw.SOLANACEAEShrub479Spathoglottis plicata BlumeORCHIDACEAEHerb480Spathoglottis pubescens Lindl.ORCHIDACEAEHerb481Spermacoce articularis L.f.RUBIACEAEHerb482Spermacoce exilis (L.O.Williams) C.D.Adams ex W.C.Burger & C.M.TaylorRUBIACEAEHerb483Spermacoce hispida L.RUBIACEAEHerb484Spermacoce latifolia Aubl.RUBIACEAEHerb485Spermacoce ocymoides Burm.f.RUBIACEAEHerb486Spermacoce stricta L.f.RUBIACEAEHerb	473	Smilax multiflora M.Martens & Galeotti	SMILACACEAE	Climber
476 Smilax zeylanica L. 477 Solanum sisymbrifolium Lam. 478 Solanum torvum Sw. 479 Spathoglottis plicata Blume 480 Spathoglottis pubescens Lindl. 481 Spermacoce articularis L.f. 482 Spermacoce exilis (L.O.Williams) C.D.Adams ex W.C.Burger & C.M.Taylor 483 Spermacoce latifolia Aubl. 484 Spermacoce ocymoides Burm.f. 485 Spermacoce ocymoides Burm.f. 486 Spermacoce stricta L.f. SMILACACEAE Shrub SOLANACEAE Shrub ORCHIDACEAE Herb RUBIACEAE Herb RUBIACEAE Herb RUBIACEAE Herb RUBIACEAE Herb RUBIACEAE Herb RUBIACEAE Herb	474	Smilax odoratissima Blume	SMILACACEAE	Climber
477 Solanum sisymbrifolium Lam. 478 Solanum torvum Sw. 479 Spathoglottis plicata Blume 480 Spathoglottis pubescens Lindl. 481 Spermacoce articularis L.f. 482 Spermacoce exilis (L.O.Williams) C.D.Adams ex W.C.Burger & C.M.Taylor 483 Spermacoce hispida L. 484 Spermacoce latifolia Aubl. 485 Spermacoce ocymoides Burm.f. 486 Spermacoce stricta L.f. SOLANACEAE Shrub ORCHIDACEAE Herb RUBIACEAE Herb RUBIACEAE Herb RUBIACEAE Herb RUBIACEAE Herb RUBIACEAE Herb RUBIACEAE Herb	475	Smilax ovalifolia Roxb. ex D.Don	SMILACACEAE	Climber
478Solanum torvum Sw.SOLANACEAEShrub479Spathoglottis plicata BlumeORCHIDACEAEHerb480Spathoglottis pubescens Lindl.ORCHIDACEAEHerb481Spermacoce articularis L.f.RUBIACEAEHerb482Spermacoce exilis (L.O.Williams) C.D.Adams ex W.C.Burger & C.M.TaylorRUBIACEAEHerb483Spermacoce hispida L.RUBIACEAEHerb484Spermacoce latifolia Aubl.RUBIACEAEHerb485Spermacoce ocymoides Burm.f.RUBIACEAEHerb486Spermacoce stricta L.f.RUBIACEAEHerb	476	Smilax zeylanica L.	SMILACACEAE	Climber
479Spathoglottis plicata BlumeORCHIDACEAEHerb480Spathoglottis pubescens Lindl.ORCHIDACEAEHerb481Spermacoce articularis L.f.RUBIACEAEHerb482Spermacoce exilis (L.O.Williams) C.D.Adams ex W.C.Burger & C.M.TaylorRUBIACEAEHerb483Spermacoce hispida L.RUBIACEAEHerb484Spermacoce latifolia Aubl.RUBIACEAEHerb485Spermacoce ocymoides Burm.f.RUBIACEAEHerb486Spermacoce stricta L.f.RUBIACEAEHerb	477	Solanum sisymbrifolium Lam.	SOLANACEAE	Shrub
480 Spathoglottis pubescens Lindl. 481 Spermacoce articularis L.f. 482 Spermacoce exilis (L.O.Williams) C.D.Adams ex W.C.Burger & C.M.Taylor 483 Spermacoce hispida L. 484 Spermacoce latifolia Aubl. 485 Spermacoce ocymoides Burm.f. 486 Spermacoce stricta L.f. CRUBIACEAE Herb RUBIACEAE Herb RUBIACEAE Herb RUBIACEAE Herb RUBIACEAE Herb	478	Solanum torvum Sw.	SOLANACEAE	Shrub
481 Spermacoce articularis L.f. RUBIACEAE Herb 482 Spermacoce exilis (L.O.Williams) C.D.Adams ex W.C.Burger & C.M.Taylor 483 Spermacoce hispida L. RUBIACEAE Herb 484 Spermacoce latifolia Aubl. RUBIACEAE Herb 485 Spermacoce ocymoides Burm.f. RUBIACEAE Herb 486 Spermacoce stricta L.f. RUBIACEAE Herb	479	Spathoglottis plicata Blume	ORCHIDACEAE	Herb
Spermacoce exilis (L.O.Williams) C.D.Adams ex W.C.Burger & C.M.Taylor 483 Spermacoce hispida L. 484 Spermacoce latifolia Aubl. 485 Spermacoce ocymoides Burm.f. 486 Spermacoce stricta L.f. RUBIACEAE RUBIACEAE Herb RUBIACEAE Herb RUBIACEAE Herb	480	Spathoglottis pubescens Lindl.	ORCHIDACEAE	Herb
W.C.Burger & C.M.Taylor 483 Spermacoce hispida L. 484 Spermacoce latifolia Aubl. 485 Spermacoce ocymoides Burm.f. 486 Spermacoce stricta L.f. RUBIACEAE RUBIACEAE Herb RUBIACEAE Herb	481	Spermacoce articularis L.f.	RUBIACEAE	Herb
484 Spermacoce latifolia Aubl. 485 Spermacoce ocymoides Burm.f. 486 Spermacoce stricta L.f. RUBIACEAE Herb RUBIACEAE Herb	482		RUBIACEAE	Herb
485 Spermacoce ocymoides Burm.f. RUBIACEAE Herb 486 Spermacoce stricta L.f. RUBIACEAE Herb	483		RUBIACEAE	Herb
486 Spermacoce stricta L.f. RUBIACEAE Herb	484	Spermacoce latifolia Aubl.	RUBIACEAE	Herb
	485	Spermacoce ocymoides Burm.f.	RUBIACEAE	Herb
487 Spermacoce tenuior L. RUBIACEAE Herb	486	Spermacoce stricta L.f.	RUBIACEAE	Herb
	487	Spermacoce tenuior L.	RUBIACEAE	Herb

	Scientific Name	Family	Habit
488	Spilanthes acmella (L.) L.	ASTERACEAE	Herb
489	Spondias pinnata (L.f.) Kurz	ANACARDIACEAE	Tree
490	Stachyphrynium placentarium (Lour.) Clausager & Borchs.	MARANTACEAE	Herb
491	Stenochlaena palustris (Burm.f.) Bedd.	BLECHNACEAE	Herb
492	Stephania japonica (Thunb.) Miers	MENISPERMACEAE	Climber
493	Sterculia foetida L.	STERCULIACEAE	Tree
494	Sterculia villosa Roxb.	STERCULIACEAE	Tree
495	Stereospermum colais (BuchHam. ex Dillw) Mabb	BIGNONIACEAE	Tree
496	Stereospermum suaveolens (Roxb.) DC.	BIGNONIACEAE	Tree
497	Steudnera colocasioides Hook.f.	ARACEAE	Herb
498	Steudnera gagei C.Krauce.	ARACEAE	Herb
499	Streblus asper Lour.	MORACEAE	Tree
500	Strobilanthes scaber Nees	ACANTHACEAE	Herb
501	Suregada multiflora (A.Juss.) Baill.	EUPHORBIACEAE	Tree
502	Swintonia floribunda Griff.	ANACARDIACEAE	Tree
503	Synedrella nodiflora (L.) Gaertn.	ASTERACEAE	Herb
504	Syzygium cumini (L.) Skeels	MYRTACEAE	Tree
505	Syzygium fruticosum (Roxb.) DC.	MYRTACEAE	Tree
506	Syzygium grande (Wight.) Walp.	MYRTACEAE	Tree
507	Syzygium nervosum A.Cunn. ex DC.	MYRTACEAE	Tree
508	Tabernaemontana divaricata (L.) R.Br. ex Roem. & Schult	APOCYNACEAE	shrub
509	Tacca integrifolia Ker Gawl.	TACCACEAE	Herb
510	Tamarindus indica L.	CAESALPINIACEAE	Tree
511	Tectaria coadunata (Wall. ex Hook. & Grev.) C.Chr.	DRYOPTERIDACEAE	Fern
512	Tectaria griffithii (Baker) C.Chr.	DRYOPTERIDACEAE	Fern
513	Tectaria polymorpha (Wall. ex Hook.) Copel.	DRYOPTERIDACEAE	Herb
514	Tectaria vasta (Blume) Copel.	DRYOPTERIDACEAE	Herb
515	Tectona grandis L.f.	VERBENACEAE	Tree
516	Tephrosia candida (Roxb.) DC.	FABACEAE	Shrub
517	Tephrosia purpurea (L.) Pers.	FABACEAE	Shrub
518	Tephrosia purpurea (L.) Pers.	FABACEAE	Tree
519	Terminalia arjuna (Roxb. ex DC.) Wight & Arn.	COMBRETACEAE	Tree
520	Terminalia bellirica (Gaertn.) Roxb.	COMBRETACEAE	Tree
521	Terminalia chebula (Gaertn.) Retz.	COMBRETACEAE	Tree
522	Tetrameles nudiflora R.Br.	DATISCACEAE	Tree
523	Tetrastigma leucostaphyllum (Dennst.) Alston ex Mabb.	VITACEAE	Climber
524	Tetrastigma serrulatum (Roxb.) Planch.	VITACEAE	Climber
525	Thunbergia alata Bojer ex Sims	ACANTHACEAE	Climber
526	Thunbergia grandiflora Roxb.	ACANTHACEAE	Climber
F27	Thysanolaena maxima (Roxb.) Kuntze	POACEAE	Herb
527	, ,		

SI.	Scientific Name	Family	Habit
529	Tinospora cordifolia (Willd.) Miers	MENISPERMACEAE	Climber
530	Tinospora crispa (L.) Hook.f. & Thomson	MENISPERMACEAE	Climber
531	Toona ciliata Roemer	MELIACEAE	Tree
532	Torenia asiatica L.	SCROPHULARIACEAE	Herb
533	Trapa bispinosa Roxb.	TRAPACEAE	Herb
534	Trema orientalis (L.) Blume.	ULMACEAE	Tree
535	Trevesia palmata (Roxb. ex Lindl.) Vis.	ARALIACEAE	Shrub
536	Trichosanthes cucumerina L.	CUCURBITACEAE	Climber
537	Trichosanthes tricuspidata Lour.	CUCURBITACEAE	Climber
538	Triumfetta rhomboidea Jacq.	TILIACEAE	Herb
539	Urena lobata L.	MALVACEAE	Herb
540	Vanda tessellata (Roxb.) Hook.f. ex G.Don	ORCHIDACEAE	Herb
541	Vernonia patula (Aiton) Merr.	ASTERACEAE	Herb
542	Vigna adenantha (G.Mey.) Marechal, Mascherpa &	FABACEAE	Climber
543	Vigna luteola (Jacq.) Benth.	FABACEAE	Climber
544	Vitex glabrata R.Br.	VERBENACEAE	Tree
545	Vitex peduncularis Wall. ex Schauer	VERBENACEAE	Tree
546	Vitis pentagona (Roxb.) Lowson	VITACEAE	Climber
547	Woodfordia fruticosa (L.) Kurz	LYTHRACEAE	Shrub
548	Wrightia arborea (Dennst.) Mabb.	APOCYNACEAE	Tree
549	Xanthosoma sagittifolium (L.) Schott.	ARACEAE	Herb
550	Zingiber rubens Roxb.	ZINGIBERACEAE	Herb
551	Zingiber zerumbet (L.) Roscoe ex Sm.	ZINGIBERACEAE	Herb
552	Ziziphus mauritiana Lam.	RHAMNACEAE	Tree
553	Ziziphus oenoplia (L.) Mill. var. oenoplia	RHAMNACEAE	Tree
554	Unidentified I		Tree
555	Unidentified 2		Tree

B. MASTER INVENTORY LIST OF FAUNA (MOLLUSCS, FISH, WILDLIFE ETC.)

Crustaceans, mollusks, fish and wildlife recorded in the 20 sampled Village Common Forests of Chittagong Hill Tracts

A. CRUSTACEANS

Sl. no.	Family	Scientific Name	Common Name	Bengali Name
1		Macrobrachium rosenbergii	Fresh-water Giant Prawn	Icha mach
2	Palaemonidae	Macrobrachium birmanicum	Birma River Prawn	Icha mach
3	B	Macrobrachium dolichodactylus	Golda River Prawn	Icha mach
4	Potamidae	Sartoriana spinigera		Kakra

B. MOLLUSCS

SI. no.	Family	Scientific Name	Common Name	Bengali Name
I	A mpullariidae	Pila globosa	Fresh water apple snail	Shamuk
2	Thiaridae	Melanoides tuberculata	Red-rimmed Melania	Jhinuk

C. FISHES

Sl. no.	Family	Scientific Name	Common Name	Bengali Name
ı		Bangana dero	Kalabans	Kursha
2		Megarasbora elanga	Rasbora	Along
3		Esomus danricus	Flying Barb	Darkina
4	Cyprinidae	Amblypharyngodon mola	Carpet	Mola
5	Эргинаас	Aspidoparia jaya	Jaya	Jaya
6		Chela laubuca	Indian Grass Barb	Chep Chela
7		Puntius chola	Swamp Barb	Chola Puti
8		Rasbora daniconius	Common Rasbora	Darkina
9	Channidae	Channa punctatus	Spotted Snakehead	Taki
10	Gnamidae	Channa gachua	Dwarf Snakehead	Gachua
11	Cobitidae	Lepidocephalichthys gutea	Puiya, Gutum	Gutum
12	Gobidae	Awaous guamensis	Pacific River Goby	Bailla
13	Ambassidae	Chanda nama	Glassy Perchlet	Lomba Chanda
14		Pseudambassis ranga	Indian Glass Perchlet	Ranga Chanda
15	Nemacheilidae	Acanthocobitis botia	Striped Loach	Bilturi
16	Cobitidae	Neoeucirrhichthys maydelli	Goalpara Loach	-
17	Bagridae	Mystus bleekeri	Catfish	Golsha- tengra

D. AMPHIBIANS

Sl. no.	Family	Scientific Name	Common Name	Bengali Name
I	Bufonidae	Duttaphrynus melaostictus	Asian Common Toad	Kuno Bang
2	Bulonidae	Bufo somaticus	Marbled Toad	Khoshkhoshey Bang
3		Euphlyctis cyanophlyctis	Skipper Frog	Kot-koti Bang
4		Euphlyctis hexadactylus	Green Frog	Sabuj Bang
5		Fejervarya asmati	Asmat's Frog	Asmoter Jhijhi Bang
6		Fejervarya nepalenis	Nepal Cricket Frog	Nepaler Jhijhi Bang
7		Fejervarya þierrei	Pierrei's Cricket Frog	Piarer Jhijhi Bang
8	Dicroglossidae	Fejervarya syhadrensis	Long-legged Cricket Frog	Bon Jhijhi Bang
9		Fejervarya teraiensis	Terai Cricket Frog	Boro Kotkoti Bang
10		Fejervarya cancrivora	Crab-eating Frog	Kankra-bhook Bang
П		Hoplobatrachus tigerinus	Indian Bullfrog	Kola Bang
12		Occidozyga borealis	Northern Frog	Choto Chagaldaka Bang
13		Occidozyga lima	Puddle Frog	Chagaldaka Bang
14	Megophryidae	Xenophrys parva	Crown Frog	Belcha-pa Bang
15		Kaloula pulchra	Painted Bull Frog	Vepue Bang
16	Microhylidae	Microhyla berdmorei	Berdmore's narrow- mouthed Frog	Boro Laubichi Bang
17	_	Microhyla ornata	Ornate narrow-mouthed Frog	Choto Laubichi Bang
18		Microhyla rubra	Red narrow-mouthed Frog	Lalpith Laubichi Bang
19		Amolops marmoratus	Marbled Cascade Frog	Jharna Bang
20		Clinotarsus alticola	Poin-nose Frog	Chukha-matha Pahari Bang
21	Ranidae	Humerana humeralis	Bhamo Frog	Myanmarer Bhamo Bang
22	Namuae	Hylarana leptoglossa	Cope's Frog	Koper Ashami Bang
23		Hylarana nigrovittata	Dark-sided Frog	Kalophuta Bang
24		Hylarana taipehensis	Two Striped Grass frog	Juradag Pata Bang
25		Hylarana tytleri	Yellow-striped Frog	Halud Pata Bang
26		Chiromantis simus	Annandale Tree Frog	Ashamer Gechho Bang
27		Chiromantis vittatus	Two-striped Pigmy Tree frog	Ashamer Gechho Bang
28	Rhacophoridae	Polypedates leucomystax	Common Tree Frog	Dorakata Gechho Bang
29		Polypedates maculated	Maculated Tree Frog	Gechho Bang
30		Rhacophorus bipunctatus	Twin spotted Tree Frog	Lal-pa Gechho Bang

E. REPTILES

a) TURTLES AND TORTOISES

Sl. no.	Family	Scientific Name	Common Name	Bengali Name
I	Tarkadiada	Indotestudo elongata	Elongated Tortoise	Halud Pahari Kossop
2	Testudinidae	Manouria emys	Asian Brown Tortoise	Pahari Kossop
3	Trionychidae	Lisemys punctata	Spotted Flapshell Turtle	Sundhi Kasim
4	i rionychidae	Nilssonia hurum	Peacock Softshell Turtle	Dhum Kasim
5		Cyclemys gemeli	Indian Leaf Turtle	Assamer Pata Kasim
6		Melanochelys tricarinata	Tricarinate Hill Turtle	Shila Kossop
7	Geoemydidae	Morenia petersi	Indian Eyed Turtle	Haldey Kaitta
8		Pangshura tecta	Indian Roofed Turtle	Kori Kaitta
9		Pangshura tentoria	Indian Tent Turtle	Majhari Kaitta

b) LIZARDS

SI. no.	Family	Scientific Name	Common Name	Bengali Name
	The state of the s	Calotes versicolor	Oriental Garden Lizard	Roktochusha
2		Calotes emma	Emma's Forest Lizard	Bonbasi Roktochusha
3	Agamidae	Ptyctolaemus gularis	Green Fan-throated Lizard	Nilgola Tiktiki
4	03.0	Draco maculatus	Spotted Flying lizard	Chitra Uranta Tiktiki
5	1	Hemidactylus frenatus	Common House Lizard	Mosrin Tiktiki
6	B .	Hemidactylus brookii	Brook's House Gecko	Khoshkhoshey Tiktiki
7		Hemidactylus bowringii	Bowring's Gecko	Choto Tiktiki
8	Gekkonidae	Hemidactylus platyurus	Flat-tailed Gecko	Chepta-lej Tiktiki
9		Hemidactylus garnotii	Garnot's Gecko	Garnoter Tiktiki
10		Crytodactylus ayeyarwadynsis	Ayeyarwady Bow- fingered Gecko	Iravoti Pahari Tiktiki
- 11		Gekko gecko	Tokay Gecko	Tokkhak
12	Lecertidae	Takydromus khasiensis	Khasi Hill Long-tailed Lizard	Lomba-lej Khashia Tiktiki
13		Eutropis carinata	Common Grass Skink	Omosrin Anchil
14		Eutropis multifasciata	Many lined skink	Bohu-dora Anchil
15		Eutropis macularia	Bronze Grass Skink	Tamatey Ajnon
16	Scincidae	Scicella reevesii	Reeve's Ground Skink	Reever Nomonio Anjon
17		Sphenomorphus maculatus	Spotted Litter Skink	Chitrito Buno Anchil
18		Lygosoma bowringii	Bowring's supple skink	Bowringir Nomonio Anjon
19		Lygosoma punctata	Spotted supple skink	Chitrito Anjon
20		Varanus bengalensis	Bengal Lizard	Gui
21	Varanidae	Varanus salvator	Ring Lizard	Ram Gadi
22		Varanus flavescence	Yellow Monitor	Sona Gui

c) SNAKES

SI. no.	Family	Scientific Name	Common Name	Bengali Name
ı	Typlopidae	Typlops jerdonii	Jerdon's Blind snake	Jerdoner Dumukha Shap
2		Python bivittatus	Burmese Python	Ajogar
3	Boidae	Python molurus	Burmese Python	Ajogar
4		Python reticulatus	Reticulated Python	Golbahar
5		Ahaetulla nasuta	Common Vine Snake	Laodoga Shap
6	Colubridae	Ahaetulla prasina	Short-nosed Vine Snake	Bhotanak Laodoga Shap
7		Amphiesma stolatum	Striped Keelback	Dora Shap
8		Xenochrophis piscator	Checkered Keelback	Dhonra Shap

SI. no.	Family	Scientific Name	Common Name	Bengali Name
9		Rhabdophis subminatus	Red-necked Keelback	Lalghar Dora Shap
10		Lycodon aulicus	Common Wolf Snake	Gharghinni Shap
- 11		Lycodon jara	Yellow Speckled wolf snake	Gharghinni Shap
12		Lycodon zawi	Zaw's Wolf Snake	Jor Gharghinni Shap
13		Oligodon albocinctus	White-barred Kukri Snake	Sada-dagwala Kukri Shap
14		Oligodon cyclurus	Cantor's Kukri Snake	Kukri Shap
15		Oligodon dorsalis	Spot-tailed Kukri Snake	Dora-jukto Kukri Shap
16		Boiga ochracea	Tawny Cat Snake	Khoiri Phonimonosha
17		Boiga siamensis	Eyed Cat Snake	Chokhfoota-jukto Phonimonosha
18		Coelognathus helenus	Common Trinket Snake	Helena Dudraj Shap
19		Coelognathus radiatus	Copper-headed Trinket Snake	Dudraj
20		Chrysopelea ornata	Ornate Flying Snake	Kalnagini
21		Dendrelaphis pictus	Painted Bronzed-back Tree Snake	Dora Gecho Shap
22		Enhydris enhydris	Common Smooth Water Snake	Painna Shap
23		Ptyas mucosa	Indian Rat Snake	Daraj Shap
24		Ptyas korros	Indo-Chinese Rat Snake	Jolpaironga Daraj Shap
25		Bungarus fasciatus	Banded Krait	Shongkhini
26		Bungarus caeruleus	Common Krait	Kal Keotey
27	Elapidae	Bungarus niger	Black Krait	Kalo Keotey
28	Liapiuae	Naja naja	Binocelate Cobra	Khoia Gokhra
29		Naja kaouthia	Monocellate Cobra	Gokhra Shap
30		Ophiophagus hannah	King Cobra	Shankhachoor
31		Trimeresurus albolabris	White-lipped Pit Viper	Sabuj Bora
32	Viperidae	Trimeresurus erythurus	Spot-tailed Pit viper	Chitriti-lej Sabuj Bora
33		Trimeresurus popeiorum	Pope's Pit Viper	Golapi-chitijukto Sabuj Bora

d) BIRDS

SI. No.	ORDER/Family	Scientific Name	Common Name	Bengali Name
Non-passerine				De
19	GALLIFORMES	1/09-5	100000	
	Phasianidae	Gallus gallus	Red Junglefowl	Lal Bon Murgi
2		Lophura leucomelanos	Kalij Pheasant	Mothura
2		Polyplectron	Gray Peacock	Kath-mayur
3		bicalcaratum	Pheasant	
4	3-10-24 (2)	Pavo muticus	Green Peafowl	Sabuj Mayur
1776	TURNICIFORMES		- (2) (3) (3)	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1

SI. No.	ORDER/Family	Scientific Name	Common Name	Bengali Name
5	Turncidae	Turnix suscitator	Barred Buttonquil	Sadharan Lawa
	PICIFORMES	200	The Cartier of	AKE AND AND
6		Picumnus innominatus	Speckled Piculet	Khudey Kaththokra
7		Sasia orchracea	White-browed Piculet	Lal Khudey Kaththokra
8		Dendrocopos canicapillus	Grey-capped pygmy woodpecker	Dhushar Matha Baman Kaththokra
9		Dinopium benghalense	Black-rumped Flameback	Kaththokra
10		Dendrocopos macei	Fulvous-breasted Woodpecker	Pakra Kaththokra
П	- Picidae	Celeus brachyurus	Rufous Woodpecker	Lalchey Kaththokra
12	FICIUAE	Picus canus	Grey-headed Woodpecker	Dhushor-mukh Kaththokra
13		Picus xanthopygaeus	Streak-throated Woodpecker	Sabujey Kaththokra
14		Picus chlorolophus	Lesser Yellownape	Holudgola Kaththokra
15		Picus flavinucha	Greater Yellownape	Holudgola Kaththokra
16		Dinopium javanense	Common Goldenback	Bormi Kaththokra
17		Chrysocolaptes lucidus	Greater Goldenback	Brihodakar Sonali- pith Kaththokra
18		Mulleripicus pulverulentus	Great Slaty Woodpecker	Brihot Kaththokra
19		Psilopogon asiaticus	Blue-throated Barbet	Bara Basanta Bauri
20		Psilopogon australis	Blue-eared Barbet	Sabujav Basanta Bauri
21	M egalaimidae	Megalaima haemacephala	Coppersmith Barbet	Choto Basanta Bauri
22		Psilopogon lineatus	Lineated Barbet	Gurkhood
	BUCEROTIFORMES			
23	Bucerotidae	Anthracoceros albirostris	Oriental Pied Hornbill	Pakra Dhonesh
24		Buceros bicornis	Great Hornbill	Raj Dhonesh
25	UPUPIFORMES Upupidae	Libuba ebobs	Common Hoopoe	Hudhud
	TROGONIFORMES	<u> </u>	сопшон поорое	i iuuiiuu
26	Trogonidae	Harpactes erythrocephalus	Red-headed Trogon	Lal-matha Kuchkuchi
	CORACIIFORMES			
27		Coracis benghalensis	Indian Roller	Nilkantha
28	Coraciidae	Coracis affinis	Indo-Chinese Roller	Bharotio Nilkantha
29	-	Coracias orientalis	Oriental Dollarbird	Pahari Nilkantha
30	Alcedinidae	Alcedo atthis	Common Kingfisher	Choto Machhranga

SI. No.	ORDER/Family	Scientific Name	Common Name	Bengali Name
31		Alcedo meninting	Blue eared Kingfisher	Nilavkan Choto Machhranga
32	Halcyonidae	Halcyon smyrnensis	White-throated Kingfisher	Sadabuk Machhranga
33]	Pelargopsis capensis	Stork-billed Kingfisher	Meghhao
34	Cerylidae	Ceryle rudis	Pied Kingfisher	Pakra Machhranga
35		Merops leschenaulti	Chestnut-headed Bee Eater	Pathkileymatha Shuicora
36	Meropidae	Merops orientalis	Green Bee-eater	Banspati
37		Nyctyornis athertoni	Blue-bearded Bee eater	Pahai Shuicora
	CUCULIFORMES			
38		Cacomantis merulinus	Plaintive Cuckoo	Karun Papiya
39	Cuculidae	Chrysococcyx xanthorhynchus	Violet Cuckoo	Beguni Kokil
40		Eudynamys scolopaceus	Asian Koel	Kokil
41		Phaenicophaeus tritis	Green-billed Malkoha	Ban Kokil
42	Centropodidae	Centropus bengalensis	Lesser Coucal	Kukka
43	Gener opoulatie	Centropus sinensis	Greater Coucal	Kanakua
	PSITTACIFORMES			
44		Loriculus vernalis	Vernal Hanging Parrot	Lotkan
45		Psittacula alexandri	Red-breasted Parakeet	Tuta
46	D-:44: J	Psittacula eupatria	Alexandrine Parakeet	Baro Tia
47	- Psittacidae	Psittacula finschii	Grey-headed Parakeet	Kalomatha Tia
48		Psittacula krameri	Rose-ringed Parakeet	Tia
49	-	Psittacula roseata	Blossom-headed Parakeet	Lalmatha Tia
	APODIFORMES			
50	Apodidae	Cypsiurus balasiensis	Asian Palm Swift	Batashi
51		Apus affinis	Little Swift	Khudey Ababil
	STRIGIFORMES			
52	Tytonidae	Tyto alba	Barn Owl	Laxmi Pencha
53	•	Otus bakkamoena	Collared Scops Owl	Bondhanijukta Nimpokh
54	Strigidae	Otus sunia	Oriental Scops Owl	Kalodagwala Nimpokh
55		Glaucidium cuculoides	Asian Barred Owlet	Dora Kalipencha
56		Ketupa zeylonensis	Brown Fish Owl	Bhutum Pencha
57		Athene brama	Spotted Owlet	Khuruley Pencha
58	Caprimulgidae	Caprimulgus macrurus	Large-tailed Nightjar	Ratchara
	COLUMBIFORMES		A LANGE	1000
59	Columbidae	Columba livia	Blue rock Pigeon	Jalali Kabutar
60		Spilopelia chinensis	Eastern Spotted Dove	Tila Ghughu
61		Streptopelia orientalis	Oriental Turtle Dove	Ram Ghughu

SI.	ORDER/Family	Scientific Name	Common Name	Bengali Name
No.	ORDERNI arriny		Common Name	Dengan Name
62		Streptopelia tranquebarica	Red Turtle Dove	Lal Ghughu
63		Ducula aenea	Green Imperial Pigeon	Dhumkol
64		Chalcophaps indica	Common Emerald Dove*	Sabuj Ghughu
65		Treron phoenicopterus	Yellow-footed Green Pigeon	Botkol
66		Treron phayrei	Ashy-headed Green Pigeon	Horial
	GRUIFORMES			
67	Rallidae	Amaurornis phoenicurus	White-breasted Waterhen	Dahuk
68	CICONIIFORMES	Gallinula chloropus	Common Moorhen	Jol Murgi
69		Pernis ptilorhynchus	Crested Honey Buzzard	Modhu Baz
70		Aviceda jerdoni	Jerdon's Baza	Boro Baza
71		Aviceda leuphotes	Black Baza	Kalo Baza
72	Accipitridae	Elanus caeruleus	Black-winged Kite	Sada Chil
73	Accipitridae	Milvus migrans	Black Kite	Bhubon Chil
74		Haliastur indus	Brahminy Kite	Shankho Chil
75		Accipiter badius	Shikra	Toorki Baj
76		Accipiter virgatus	Besra	Besrar Baj
77		Spilornis cheela	Crested serpent Eagle	Tila Baj
78		Falco amurensis	Amur Falcon	Lalpa Turmuti
79	Falconidae	Falco subbuteo	Eurasian Hobby	Ureshier Baz
80	.	Falco tinnunculus	Common Kestrel	Choto Baz
81	Phalacrocoracidae	Little Cormorant	Little Cormorant	Paan-kowri
82		Egretta garzetta	Little Egret	Choto Bok
83		Bubulcus ibis	Cattle Egret	Go- Bok
84 85	Ardeidae	Ardeola grayii Nycticorax nycticorax	Indian Pond Heron Black crowned Night Heron	Kani Bok Nishi Bok
86		Gorsachius melanolophus	Malayan Night Heron	Bagha Bok
87	Pittidae	Pitta niþalensis	Blue-naped Pitta	Nilpakhi
88	Eurylaimidae	Serilophus lunatus	Silver breasted Broadbill	Rupali-book Godathonti
89		Irena puella	Asian Fairy Bluebird	Nilpori
90	Chlananasida	Clhoropsis aurifrons	Golden-fronted Leafbird	Pata Bulbuli
91	- Chloropseidae	Clhoropsis cochinchinensis	Blue-winged Leafbird	Horbola
92		Lanius cristatus	Brown Shrike	Badami Latora
93	Laniidae	Lanius schach	Long-tailed Shrike	Lenja Latora
94		Lanius tephronotus	Grey-backed Shrike	Dhusor-pith Latora
95		Corvus macrorhynchos	Large-billed Crow	Daar Kak
	Corvidae	Corvus splendens	House Crow	Pati Kak
96	Corvidae	COLVUS SDICTIOCIES		

SI. No.	ORDER/Family	Scientific Name	Common Name	Bengali Name
98		Dendrocitta formosae	Grey Treepie	Pahari Harichacha
99		Dendrocitta vagabunda	Rufous Treepie	Harichacha
100		Hypothymis azurea	Black-naped Monarch	Kalaghar Rajon
101		Terpsiphone paradisi	Asian Paradise Flycatcher	Sada Sipahi
102	Artamidae	Artamus fuscus	Ashy Woodswallow	Dhushor Ababil
103	0:1:1	Oriolus chinensis	Black-naped Oriole	Sona Bou
104	Oriolidae	Oriolus xanthornus	Black-hooded Oriole	Haldey Pakhi
105		Coracina macei	Large Cuckooshrike	Kabasi
106		Coracina melanoptera	Black-headed Cuckooshrike	Kalo-matha Kabasi
107		Coracina melaschistos	Black-winged Cuckooshrike	Kalo-pakha Kabasi
108	Campephagidae	Hemipus picatus	Bar-winged Flycatcher Shrike	Sada-kalo Latora
109		Pericrocotus cinnamomeus	Small Minivet	Choto Sat Saheli
110		Pericrocotus divaricatus	Ashy Minivet	Dhusharav Sat Saheli
- 111		Pericrocotus flammeus	Scarlet Minivet	Sidurey Sat Saheli
112		Pericrocotus roseus	Rosy Minivet	Gulapi Sat Saheli
113	Rhipiduridae	Rhipidura albicollis	White-throated	Sadagola
	Milpiduridae	Triipidara dibicollis	Fantail	Lejnachani
114		Dicrurus aeneus	Bronzed Drongo	Choto Fingey
115		Dicrurus hottentottus	Hair-crested Drongo	Keshraj
116		Dicrurus leucophaeus	Ashy Drongo	Dhushrav Fingey
117	Dicruridae	Dicrurus macrocercus	Black Drongo	Dhechcha
118		Dicrurus paradiseus	Greater Racket-tailed Drongo	Bhimraj
119		Dicrurus remifer	Lesser Racket-tailed Drongo	Vringaraj
120	Aegithinidae	Aegithina tiþhia	Common Iora	Fotikjol
121		Monticola solitarius	Blue rock Thrush	Nil Thrash
122	~	Myophonus caeruleus	Blue Whistling Thrush	Nil Shish Dama
123	0.000	Turdus dissimilis	Black-breasted Thrush	Lalche-pet Kalo Dama
124		Turdus unicolor	Tickell's Thrush	Dhushar Dama
125		Zoothera citrina	Orange-headed Thrush	Komola Dama
126		Ficedula albicilla	Taiga Flycatcher	Lalgola Chotok
127		Eumyias thalassina	Verditer Flycatcher	Akashi Chotok
128	Muscicapidae	Cyornis poliogenys	Pale-chinned Blue Flycatcher	Lachey-badami Chotok
129		Cyornis rubeculoides	Blue-throated Blue Flycatcher	Nilgola Nil Chotok
130	PIN KIND	Ficedula westermanni	Little Pied Flycatcher	Pakra Chotok
131		Culicicapa ceylonensis	Grey-headed Canary- Flycatcher	Futfuti
132		Copsychus malabaricus	White-rumped Shama	Shama
133	- Section All	Copsychus saularis	Oriental Magpie-Robin	Doyel
134	11 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	Phoenicurus ochruros	Black Redstart	Lalgirdi

SI. No.	ORDER/Family	Scientific Name	Common Name	Bengali Name
135		Enicurus immaculatus	Black-backed Forktail	Kalo-pith Lejchera
136		Saxicola caprata	Pied Bush Chat	Kalo Fidda
137		Saxicola torquatus	Eurasian Stone Chat	Lal Fidda
138	A STATE OF THE PARTY OF THE PAR	Sturnus contra	Asian Pied Starling	Go Shalik
139	Sturnidae	Sturnus malabaricus	Chestnut-tailed Starling	Kath Shalik
140	Sturnidae	Acridotheres fuscus	Jungle Myna	Jhuti Shalik
141		Acridotheres tristis	Common Myna	Bhat Shalik
142	Gracula religiosa Common Hill Myna		Moyna	
143	,	Riparia riparia	Sand Martin	Bondhonijukto Nakuti
144	Hirundinidae	Hirundo daurica	Red-rumped Swallow	Lal-nitomba Ababil
145		Hirundo rustica	Barn Swallow	Sadharon Ababil
146		Pycnonotus atriceps	Black headed Bulbul	Kalomatha Bulbuli
147		Pycnonotus cafer	Red-vented Bulbul	Bulbuli
148		Pycnonotus jocosus	Red Whiskered Bulbul	Sipahi Bulbuli
149	Bushanatidaa	Pycnonotus faviventris	Black-crested Bulbul	Kalo-khupa Bulbuli
150	Pycnonotidae Pycnonotidae	Pycnonotus flaveolus	White-throated Bulbul	Sadabook Bulbuli
151		lole virescens	Olive Bulbul	Jolpai Bulbuli
152		Hemixos flavala	Ashy Bulbul	Kalo-dhushor Bulbuli
153		Cisticola juncidis	Zitting Cisticola	Dagjukto Lej-tula Tuni
154	Cisticolidae	Prinia hodgsonii	Gey-breasted Prinia	Buno Tuni
155		Prinia inornata	Plain Prinia	Nirol Tuni
156	Zosteropidae	Zosterops palpebrosus	Oriental White-eye	Babunai
157		Orthotomus atrogularis	Dark-necked Tailorbird	Kaloghar Tuntuni
158		Orthotomus sutorius	Common Tailor Bird	Tuntuni
159		Abroscopus superciliaris	Yellow-bellied Warbler	Haldey-pet Pata Futki
160		Phylloscopus cantator	Yellow vented warbler	Kalobhuru Pata Futki
161		Phylloscopus fuscatus	Dusky Warbler	Garobadami Pata Futki
162	Sylviidae	Phylloscopus trochiloides	Greenish Warbler	Halkasabuj Pata Futki
163		Megalurus palustris	Striated Grassbird	Brihottama Pata Futki
164		Garrulax pectoralis	Greater Necklaced Laughingthrush	Boro Penga
165		Garrulax monileger	Lesser Necklaced Laughingthrush	Choto Penga
166		Malacocincla abbotti	Abbott's Babbler	Muta-thont Choto Satarey
167		Pellorneum ruficeps	Puff-throated Babbler	Chittrito Satarey

SI. No.	ORDER/Family	Scientific Name	Common Name	Bengali Name	
168		Stachyris rufifrons	Rufous-fronted Babbler	Badami-kopal Satarey	
169		Pomatorhinus hypoleucos	Large scimitar Babbler	Boro Vozali-thont	
170		Macronous gularis	Pin-striped Tit Babbler	Halud-book Satarey	
171		Timalia pileata	Chestnut-capped Babbler	Lalmatha Satarey	
172		Turdoides earlei	Striated Babbler	Dora Satbhaila	
173		Turdoides striatus	Jungle Babbler	Satbhaila	
174		Alcippe poioicephala	Brown-checked Fulvetta	Badamichibok Choto Satarey	
175	Alaudidaa	Mirafra assamica	Bengal Bush Lark	Bhorat Pakhi	
176	Alaudidae	Alauda gulgula	Oriental Skylark	Gayok Dhul Charai	
177		Dicaeum chrysorrheum	Yellow-vented Flowerpecker	Haludobasharoni Fhuljhuri	
178	Dicaeidae	Dicaeum cruentatum	Scarlet-backed Flowerpecker	Sidurey Fhuljhuri	
179		Dicaeum erythrorhynchos	Pale-billed Flowerpecker	Choto Fhuljhuri	
180		Chalcoparia singalensis	Ruby-checked Sunbird	Sabujav Moutushi	
181		Leptocoma sperata Purple-throated sunbird		Beguni-book Moutushi	
182	Necteriniidae	Necteriniidae Leptocoma zeylonica Purple-rump Sunbird		Beguni-kumor Moutushi	
183		Cinnyris asiaticus	Purple Sunbird	Niltuni	
184]	Aethopyga siparaja	Crimson Sunbird	Sidurey Moutushi	
185		Arachnothera longirostra	Little Spiderhunter	Choto Makormar	
186		Arachnothera magna	Streaked Spiderhunter	Boro Makormar	
187	Passeridae	Passer domesticus	House Sparrow	Charui	
188		Motacilla alba	White Wagtail	Sada Khonjan	
189		Motacilla cinerea	Grey Wagtail	Dhushar Khonjan	
190	0	Motacilla citreola	Citrine Wagtail	Holdeymatha Khonjan	
191	Motacillidae	Motacilla flava	Western Yellow Wagtail	Holud Khonjan	
192		Anthus hodgsoni	Olive-backed Pipit	Tulika	
193		Anthus richardi	Richard's Pipit	Varikkichal Math- chorai	
194		Anthus rufulus	Paddyfield Pipit	Math-chorai	
195	Ploceidae Ploceus philippinus		Baya Weaver	Babui	
196	15 A T 18 C C S	Lonchura articapilla	Chestnut Munia	Kalo-matha Munia	
197		Lonchura punctulata	Scally-breasted Munia	Tila Munia	
198	Estrildidae	Lonchura malacca	Tricoloured Munia	Teronga Munia	
199	The second second	Lonchura striata	White-rumped Munia	Munia	

^{*} Species recorded from camera trap

e). MAMMALS

SI. no.	ORDER/Family	Scientific Name	Common Name	Bengali Name	
	PROBOSCIDEA	Option Control		MACHE AND	
	Elephantidae	Elephas maximus	Asian Elephant	Hati	
200	SCANDENTIA		CA 64 550		
2	Tupaiidae	Tupaia glis	Common Tree Shrew	Gechho Chhucha	
	PRIMATES			STATE OF THE STATE	
3	Lorisidae	Nycticebus bengalensis	Slow Loris	Lojjaboti Banor	
.4		Macaca assamensis	Assamese Macaque	Ashami Banor	
5		Macaca leonina	Pig-tailed Macaque	Ultaleji Banor	
6	,	Macaca mulatta	Rhesus Macaque	Banor	
7	Cercopithecidae	Trachypithecus phayrei	Phayre's Leaf Monkey	Chashmapora Hanuman	
8		Tracchypithecus pileatus	Capped Langur	Mukhpora Hanuman	
9	Hylobatidae	Hoolock hoolock	Western Hoolock Gibbon	Ulluk	
	RODENTIA				
10		Ratufa bicolor	Black Giant Squirrel	Boro Kathbirali	
П		Hylopetes alboniger	Particoloured Flying Squirrel	Uranto Kathbirali	
12	Sciuridae	Callosciurus pygerythrus	Irrawarddy Squirrel	Badami Kathbirali	
13		Dremomys lokriah	Orange-bellied Himalayan Squirrel	Komola-book Kathbirali	
14		Bandicota bengalensis	Lesser Bandicoot Rat	Indur	
15	Muridae	Bandicota indica	Large Bandicoot Rat	Boro Indur	
16		Rattus rattus	Common House Rat	Ghorer Indur	
17	Hystricidae	Hystrix indica	Indian Crested Porcupine	Shojaru	
	LAGOMORPHA		'		
18	Leporidae	Lepus nigricollis	Indian Hare	Kharghush	
	SORICOMORPHA				
19	Soricidae	Suncus murinus	House shrews	Chika	
	CHIROPTERA				
20		Cynopterus sphinx	Short-nose Fruit Bat	Bocha Kola Badur	
21	Pteropodidae	Pteropus giganteus	Indian Flying Fox	Kola Badur	
22		Rousettus leschenaultia	Fulvous Fruit Bat	Kola Badur	
23	Hipposideridae	Megaderma lyra	Greater false Vampire	Daini Chamchika	
	PHOLIDOTA				
24	- Manidae	Manis crassicaudata	Indian Pangolin	Banrui	
25		Manis pentadactyla	Chinese Pangolin	China Banrui	
	CARNIVORA				
26		Catopuma temminckii	Asian Golden Cat	Sonali Biral	
27		Felis chaus	Jungle Cat	Ban Biral	
28		Panthera pardus	Leopard	Chita Bagh	
29	Felidae	Panthera tigris	Royal Bengal Tiger	Bagh	
30		Pardofelis marmorata	Marbled Cat	Chopjukto Biral	
31		Prionailurus bengalensis	Leopard Cat*	Chita Biral	
32		Prionailurus viverrinus	Fishing Cat	Mecho Biral	

SI.	ORDER/Family	Scientific Name	Common Name	Bengali Name	
33		Neofelis nebulosa	Clouded Leopard	Lam Chita	
34		Arctictis binturong	Binturong	Gecho Bhaluk	
35	Viverridae	Paradoxurus hermaphroditus	Common Palm Civet	Gandho Gukul	
36		Paguma larvata	Himalayan Palm Civet	Mukhoshpora Nongar	
37		Viverra zibetha	Large Indian Civet	Baghdash	
38		Herpestes auropunctatus	Small Indian Mongoose	Nakul	
39	Herpestidae	Herpestes edwardsii	Common Mongoose	Boro Beji	
40		Herpestes urva	Crab eating Mongoose	Kakra-bhuk Beji	
41		Canis aureus	Asiatic Jackal	Pati Shial	
42	Canidae	Vulpes bengalensis	Bengal Fox	Khenk Shial	
43		Cuon alþinus	Wild Dog	Dhole	
44	Mustelidae	Arctonyx collaris	Hog Badger	Shukarakar Bager	
45	Ursidae	Helarctos malayanus	Sun Bear	Malayshio Bhaluk	
46	Orsidae	Ursus thibetanus	Asian Black Bear	Kalo Bhaluk	
	ARTIODACYTLA				
47	Suidae	Sus scrofa	Wild Boar	Buno Shukur	
48	Bovidae	Bos gaurus	Gaur*	Goyal	
49	Dovidae	Capricornis sumatraensis	Asiatic Serow	Ban Chagal	
50		Axis axis	Spotted Deer	Chittra Harin	
51	Cervidae	Axis porcinus	Hog Deer	Pera Harin	
52	Cervidae	Munticus muntjak	Barking Deer*	Maya Harin	
53		Rusa unicolor	Samber	Samber	

^{*} Species recorded from camera trap. Gaur (Bos gaurus) captured in a camera trap is most probably domesticated as some domesticated cows also were seen on that camera trap.



ANNEXURE C: MASTER INVENTORY LIST OF FAUNA: INSECTS

ID no.	Order	Family	Scientific name
23		Chrysomelidae	Aulacophora foveicollis
2	Coleoptera	Curculionidae	Cosmopolites sordidus
3		Meloidae	Mylabris sp. *
4		Blattellidae	Blattella sp.
5	Dictyoptera		Mantis sp.
6		Mantidae	Mantis religiosa
7	· ·		Chrysomya megacephala
8		Calliphoridae	Rhinia sp.
9		Muscidae	Musca domestica
10	Ab.	Sarcophagidae	Sarcophaga sp.
		1 0	Allobaccha sp.
12			Allograpta sp.
13			Dideopsis sp.
14			Dideopsis aegrotus
15	Diptera		Episyrphus balteatus *
16		Syrphidae	Eristalis sp.
17		.,,,,	Eristalis quinquelineactus
18			Helophilus bengalensis
19			Paragus sp.
20			Paragus serratus
21			Mesembrius bengalensis
22		Tachinidae	Posena siberita
23	Ephemeroptera	Heptageniidae	Ironodes nitidus
24	Hemiptera	Dinidoridae	Aspongopus sp.
25	Homoptera	Cicadidae	Neotibicen sp.
26	'		Apis cerena
27			Apis dorsata
28			Amegilla sp.
29			Amegilla andrewsi
30			Amegilla fimbriata
31		A . 1	Amegilla niveocincta*
32		Apidae	Thyreus sp.
33			Trigona sp.
34			Xylocopa sp.
35			Xylocopa aestuans
36			Xylocopa auripennis
37	Hymenoptera		Xylocopa varipuncta*
38		Eumenidae	Delta conica
39			Lasioglossum albescens
40		Helictidae	Nomia elliotii
41			Nomia iridescens
42		Megachilidae	Megachile umbripennis
43			Elis grossa
44		Scoliidae	Scolia opalina
45			Odyerus sp.
46		Vespidae	
47		'	
46		Vespidae	Odynerus bipustulatus Polistes sp.

ID no.	Order	Family	Scientific name
48		•	Polybia stigma
49	la a de sua	Termitidae	Microcerotermes sp.
50	Isoptera		Odentotermes sp.
51		Arctiidae	Syntomoides imaon
52		Crambidae	Omphisa fuscidentalis*
53			Danaus chrysippus
54			Danaus genutia genutia
55		Danaidae	Euploea mulciber mulciber
56			Euploea deione
57			Parantica aglea aglea
58			Choaspes benjaminii formosana
59			Gerosis sinica
60			Hyarotis adrastus praba
61			Notocripta curvifascia
62			Oriens gola pseudolus
63		Hesperidae	Oriens goloides
64			Parnara guttatus mangala
65			Pelopidus sp.
66			Pelopidus conjuncta conjuncta
67			Saustrus gremius gremius
68			Tagiades litigiosa
69			Castalius rosimon rosimon
70		Lysaanidaa	Cheritra freja evansi
71		Lycaenidae	Hypolycaena erylus
72			Loxura atymnus continentalis
73	Lepidoptera		Aridne merione
74			Athyma inarina
75			Hypolimnas bolina
76			Lebadea martha Martha
77			Junonia almana
78			Junonia atlites
79		NI LEI	Junonia hierta
80		Nymphalidae	Junonia lemonias
81			Lebadea martha Martha
82			Limenitis procris
83			Mycalesis mineus
84	•		Neptis hylas
85			Phalantha phalantha
86		-	Symbrenthia lilaea
87		,	Tanaecia lepidea lepidea
88			Atrophaneura varuna astorion
89		14000000	Chilasa clytia clytia
90		Mary March St. Sec.	Pachliopta aristolochiae
91		Papilionidae	Papilio memnon agenor
92	TO STREET		Papilio demoleus
93	A STATE OF THE STA	313	Paplio polytes
94	SOS CAPARO		Troides helena cerberus
95		LANGE CONTRACTOR	Troides aecus aecus

ID no.	Order	Family	Scientific name
96		Be Dalling	Catopsilia pyranthe
97			Catopsilia Pomona
98			Delias aglaia aglaia
99		Pieridae	Delias descombesi descombesi
100			Eurema blanda sylhetana
101 -			Eurema hecabe
102	40000	/	Leptosia nina nina
103		Riodinidae	Zemeros flegyas indicus
104	,		Mycalesis mineus
105	,		Melanitis phedima bela
106		Satyridae	Ypthima huebneri
107			Ypthima baldus
108			Ypthina inica
109		Uraniidae	Micronia sp.
110			Matrona nigripectus
111		Calopterygidae	Neurobasis chinensis
112			Vestalis gracilis
113		Chlorocyphidae	Aristocypha quadrimaculata
114		/1	Agriocnemis lacteola
115			Copera marginipes
116		Coenagriidae	Copera vittata
117			Ceriagrion coromandelianum
118		F 1 1	Euphaea ochracea
119	Odonata	Euphaeidae	Euphaea masoni
120			Brachythemis contaminata
121			Brachydiplax sobrina
122			Camacinia gigantea
123			Crocothemis servilia
124		Libellulidae	Neurothemis fulvia
125			Orthetrum cancellatum
126			Orthetrum sabina
127			Trithemis aurora
128			Trithemis festiva
129		A:	Acrida exaltata
130		Acrididae	Atractomorpha psittacina
131	Outhorson		Gryllus sp.
132	Orthoptera	Gryllidae	Gryllus confirmatus
133			Gryllides sp.
134		Tetrigidae	Euparatettix sp.
135	Phasmatodea	Phasmatidae	Phobaeticus sp.

Note: '*' Indicates newly recorded species from Bangladesh

ANNEXURE D: VCF-WISE BIRDS BASED ON CANOPY AND TYPES

SI.	Name of the VCF	Canopy	Name of the Bird	Breeding Season
I	Moyain Para	Upper	Oriental Pied Hornbill	April-May
		Middle	Common Hill Myna	April-July
		Undergrowth	Red Junglefowl	January-October
2	Basanta Pangkhua Para Reserve	Upper	Vernal Hanging Parrot	January-April
		Middle	Red-breasted Parakeet	January-April
		Undergrowth	Large-tailed Nightjar	March-May
3	Betchari Christian Para	Upper	Hair-crested Drongo	March-June
		Middle	Common Emerald Dove	Throughout year
		Undergrowth	Tricoloured Munia	May-November
4	BadolsoriVadisora	Upper	Greater Goldenback	March-May
		Middle	Green Imperial Pigeon	March-June
		Undergrowth	Barred Buttonquail	June-October
5	Bamer Bagchari	Upper	Oriental Pied Hornbill	April-May
		Middle	Rose-ringed Parakeet	January-July
		Undergrowth	Greater Necklaced Laughing thrush	March-August
6	Beganachari	Upper	Lineated Barbet	March-June
		Middle	Stork-billed Kingfisher	January-September
		Undergrowth	Puff-throated Babbler	February-June
7	Sapsori Para	Upper	Large Cuckooshrike	January-October
		Middle	Red-breasted Parakeet	January-April
		Undergrowth	Blue-naped Pitta	April-August
8	Krok Kyong Mouza Para Ban	Upper	Oriental Pied Hornbill	April-May
		Middle	Common Hill Myna	April-July
		Undergrowth	Barred Buttonquil	June-October
9	Hajasora & Beleisori	Upper	Blue-winged Leafbird	May-September
		Middle	Common Hill Myna	April-July
		Undergrowth	Kalij Pheasant	March-October
10	Kaindya Egoijjachari	Upper	Blue-winged Leafbird	May-September
		Middle	Eastern Spotted Dove	April-July
		Waterbody	Indian Pond Heron	January-August
П	Maischari	Upper	Yellow-footed Green Pigeon	March-June
		Middle	Common Hill Myna	April-July
1		Undergrowth	Red Jungle fowl	January-October
12	Shamoni Shati Bhila Natun Mag Para	Upper	Lineated Barbet	March-June
		Middle	Common Green Magpie	April-May
1817		Undergrowth	Red Junglefowl	January-October
13	Itchari	Upper	Vernal Hanging Parrot	January-April
V.A	Section 1	Middle	Black-hooded Oriole	March-August
	16-4-41	Undergrowth	Chestnut Munia	May-November

SI.	Name of the VCF	Canopy	Name of the Bird	Breeding Season
14	Banjogichara	Upper	Oriental Pied Hornbill	April-May
23		Middle	Common Emerald Dove	Throughout year
		Undergrowth	Kalij Pheasant	March-October
15	Nuton Bucha Para Ban	Upper	Great Hornbill	February-April
50		Middle	Common Hill Myna	April-July
100		Undergrowth	Red Junglefowl	January-October
16	Numlai Headman Para Kua Ban	•Upper	Blue-winged Leafbird	May-September
.3	,	Middle	White-rumped Shama	March-August
	0 0 .	Undergrowth	Blue eared Kingfisher	March-June
17	Arachori Para Ban	Upper	Vernal Hanging Parrot	January-April
		Middle	Common Hill Myna	April-July
		Undergrowth	Puff-throated Babbler	February-June
18	Tuktong Para Ban	Upper	Oriental Pied Hornbill	April-May
		Middle	Rose-ringed Parakeet	January-July
		Undergrowth	Tickell's Thrush	April-August
19	Mongbai Tong Rua Rejak Tah	Upper	Oriental Pied Hornbill	April-May
		Middle	Common Hill Myna	April-July
		Undergrowth	Red Junglefowl	January-October
20	Owakchackku Para Ban	Upper	Hair-crested Drongo	March-June
		Middle	Common Emerald Dove	Throughout year
		Undergrowth	Jungle Myna	February - July

ANNEXURE E: TABLE FOR INDICATOR PLANTS

SI.	VCF Name		Indicator Species		
JI.		Scientific name	Local/tribal name	Status	Habit
I	Kaindya Egojyasori (Sagorbanda) Service VCF, Rangamati	Wrightia arborea (Dennst.) Mabb.	Dudh-koraiya, Dudhkurush, Indrajab, Shet-kurchi	Occasional	Tree
2	Bonjogisora, VCF, Rangamati	Boehmeria glomerulifera Miq.	Urmurpata (Chakma), Mrangna (Marma), Aruleng (Murang), Holemfry (Tripura)	-	Shrub
3	Basanta Pangkhua Para Reserve VCF, Rangamati	Boehmeria glomerulifera Miq.	Urmurpata (Chakma), Mrangna (Marma), Aruleng (Murang), Holemfry (Tripura)	Common	Shrub
4	Bamer Bagchori VCF, Rangamati	Cheilocostus speciosus (König) Specht	Keu, Kedogi (Chakma name)	1	Herb
5	Begenasori VCF, Rangamati	Maesa indica (Roxb.) A.DC.	Sain Khuing Trang, Thah Mong Su (Marma)	Common	Shrub
6	Sapsori Para VCF, Rangamati	Costus speciosus (Koenig) Sm.	Premdaba, Prayan Chondu (Marma); Pekhum (Tripura); Oal Sup (Murang)	-	Shrub
7	Hajasora O Bileisori Mon Para VCF, Rangamati	Ficus hispida L.f.	Dhumur gula (Chakma), Fah shai ba (Marma), Luhuk, (Murang), Thainjang (Tripura)	Common	Tree
8	Badol Sori Vadi Sora VCF, Rangamati	Molineria capitulata (Lour.) Herb.	Milnipata (Chakma), Wailfa (Marma), Wa leng (Marma)	-	Herb
9	Arachari Para Ban (VCF), Rangamati	Boehmeria nivea (L.) Gaudich.	Kankhura, Ramie, China grass	Occassional	Shrub
10	Itchari VCF, Khagrachari	Melastoma malabathricum L.	Masmatairum, Koyi ing saw (Marma), Ak-Mio (Murang)	1	Shrub
П	Betchari Christian Para VCF, Khagrachari	Leea indica (Burm. f.) Merr.	Kukur jiwa, Achila gach, Kra, Kre, Si Sa Kalo (Marma)	Common	Shrub
12	Maischari VCF, Khagrachari	Glochidion lanceolarium (Roxb.) Dalz.	Kechchua, Bhauri; Kakra, Tsekaban (Marma)	Endangered (EN)	Tree
13	Moyain Para VCF, Khagrachari	Anogeissus anceolat (Wall. Ex B.Clarke) Prain	Hingori, Kosi	-	Shrub
14.	Shamoni Shati Bhila Natun Mag Para VCF, Khagrachari	Ixora nigricans R.Br. ex Wight & Arn.	Dikranga Chuillya (Chakma, Tripura), Rongma; Frareko (Marma)	Occasional	Shrub
15	Krok Kyong Mouza Para Ban (VCF), Bandarban	Boehmeria glomerulifera Miq.	Urmurpata (Chakma), Mrangna (Marma), Aruleng (Murang), Holemfry (Tripura)		Shrub

SI.	VCF Name				
J i.	VCI IName	Scientific name	Local/tribal name	Status	Habit
16	Nuton Bucha Para Ban (VCF), Bandarban	Thysanolaena maxima (Roxb.) Kuntze	Jharu phul (Chakma)	Common	Shrub
17	Tuktong Para Ban, Bandarban	Alpinia zerumbet (Pers.) B.L. Burtt & R.M.Sm.	Bara elachi	Occasional	Herb
18	Owakchackku Para Ban (VCF), Bandarban	Clerodendrum viscosum Vent.	Veg (Chakma); Kho pa che, Khun kha baong (Marma)	Occasional	Shrub
19	Numlai Headman Para Kua Ban (VCF), Bandarban	Boehmeria malabarica Wedd.	Malabar phul	Vulnerable (VU)	Shrub
20	Mongbai Tong Rua Rejak Tah (VCF), Bandarban	Didymosperma gracilis Hook.f.	Gracifuli	Common	Shrub

ANNEXURE F: TABLE FOR INDICATOR ANIMALS

CI	VCF	1 4	Indica	tor Sp.		Status
SI.	VCF	Location	Common Name	Sci Name	BD	Global
I	Moyain Para	Khagrachari	Leopard cat	Prionailurus bengalensis	NT	LC
2	Basanta Pangkhua Para Reserve	Rangamati	Barking Deer	Munticus muntjak	EN	LC
3	Betchari Christian Para	Khagrachari	Red Jungle fowl	Gallus gallus	LC	LC
4	Badol Sori Vadi Sora	Rangamati	Asian Elephant	Elephas maximus	CR	EN
5	Bamer Bagchori	Rangamati	Black Giant Squirrel	Ratufa bicolor	٧U	NT
6	Begenasori	Rangamati	Blue-throated Lizard	Ptyctolaemus gularis	EN	NE
7	Sapsori Para	Rangamati	Indian Pangolin	Manis crassicaudata	CR	EN
8	Krok Kyong Mouza Para Ban	Bandarban	Great Hornbill	Buceros bicornis	VU	NT
9	Hajasora & Beleisori Mon Para	Rangamati	Capped Langur	Tracchypithecus pileatus	EN	VU
10	Kaindya Egojyasori	Rangamati	Indian Porcupine	Hystrix indica	LC	LC
Ш	Maischari	Khagrachari	Elongated Tortoise	Indotestudo elongata	CR	EN
12	Shamoni Shati Bhila Natun Mag Para	Khagrachari	Red Jungle fowl	Gallus gallus	LC	LC
13	Itchari	Khagrachari	Phayre's Leaf Monkey	Trachypithecus phayrei	CR	EN
14	Bonjogisora	Rangamati	Kalij Pheasant	Lophura leucomelanos	VU	LC
15	Nuton Bucha Para Ban	Bandarban	Burmese Python	Python molurus	VU	VU
16	Numlai Headman	Bandarban	Barking Deer	Munticus muntjak	EN	LC
	Para Kua ban		Gaur	Bos gaurus	CR	VU
17	Arachari Para Ban	Rangamati	Streaked Spiderhunter	Arachnothera magna	LC	LC
18	Tuktong Para Ban	Bandarban	Oriental Pied Hornbill	Anthracoceros albirostris	LC	LC
19	Mongbai Tong Rua Rejak Tah	Bandarban	Kalij Pheasant	Lophura leucomelanos	VU	LC
20	Owakchackku Para Ban	Bandarban	Reticulated Python	Python reticulatus	CR	NE

G. TABLE FOR DISTRICT WISE LIST OF VCFs

RANGAMATI

		-			-		15		6 115					138	
Project intervention	10 11 10	Covered			Covered	Covered			Covered		Covered	Covered	Covered		
# lleO	01853920199	01853920199	01853920199	01853920199	01853920199	011597665110	011597665110	01552724394	01558669689	01553747729	01828823784	0155374772	01879861474	01553906947	01875999419
Contact Person	Anjan Kumar Dewan	Anjan Kumar Dewan	Anjan Kumar Dewan	Anjan Kumar Dewan	Anjan Kumar Dewan	Dayal Chandra Karbari	Dayal Chandra Karbari	Bindumoy Chakma	Sunil Kanti Chakma	Chironton Talukder	Binoy Karbari	Newton Chakma	Tarit Kanti Karbari	Mukul Kanti Chakma	Biakthang Pankhua
Upazila	Langudu	Langadu	Langadu	Langadu	Langadu	Langadu	Langadu	Langadu	Langadu	Langadu	Langadu	Langadu	Langadu	Langadu	Langadu
Union	Langadu sadar	Langadu sadar	Langadu sadar	Langadu sadar	Langadu sadar	Langadu sadar	Langadu sadar	Vasanyadam	Bogachattor	Bogachattor	Bogachattor	Bogachattor	Bogachattor	Vasanyadam	Gulshaka
Mouza	2 No Baro Kattoli	2 No Baro Kattoli	2 No Baro Kattoli	2 No Baro Kattoli	2 No Baro Kattoli	3 No Langadu	3 No Langadu	5 No Challyatoli	7 No Doluchori	8 No Guisori	15 No Nolua	388 No Rangipara	II No Petanya Machra	12 No Gobchori	18 No Kakpajjya
Size (in Acres)	001	001	250	300	120	001	120	001	001	300	300	70	300	200	450
Name of the VCF	Boro Kattoli Duluchari Parabon	Bengichora Para Bon	Kalabanya Para Bon	Pagli Chora Para Bon	Madhya Kharikata Para Bon	Madhya Chora VCF	Bame chara VCF	Doshbengye sora VCF	Duluchari Pankoda Chora VCF	Marakheya Sora VCF	Badalchori Badichora Grameen Bon O Poribesh Sanrakshan Samity	Rangipara VCF	Ranjit Para VCF	Harinaghat VCF	Kakpajjya Gorustang Pangkhoa Para Bon
SI.		2	c	4	2	9	2	8	6	01		12	13	14	15

	THE RESERVE OF THE PARTY OF THE							
<u>s</u>	Name of the VCF	Size (in Acres)	Mouza	Union	Upazila	Contact Person	# IIeO	Project intervention
91	Baro Mallya Nutun Para VCF	150	18 No Kakpajjya	Gulshaka	Langadu	Biakthang Pankhua	01875999419	
11	Atarakchara Tibira Chori VCF	700	27 Atarokchora	Atarokchora	Langadu	Sashanka Sekhar Chakma	01557807863	Covered
8	Boro Ultachori Shilchora Para Bon	001	57 No Ultachori	Atarokchora	Langadu	Bimalkanti Chakma	01557666992	
61	Ban chara VCF	20	3 No Langadu	Langudu	Langadu	Champa Chakma	01537442536	
20	Vhangamura Jadi Tug	94	I 19 Vajjatoli	Kaptai Sadar	Kaptai	Thoai Aung Marma	0189616045	Covered
21	Debta Highcourt VCF	20	120 Vajjatoli	Kaptai Sadar	Kaptai	Nabin Kumar Tanchangya	01559633688	
22	Kilasori Bhabona kandra Para	23	130 Barudgola	Kaptai Sadar	Kaptai	Kanya Devi Tanchangya	01531971283	Covered
23	Golokdhan Para	20	130 Barudgola	Kaptai Sadar	Kaptai	Debadatta Tanchangya	01557385925	
24	Munthar Para	15	l 30 Barudgola	Kaptai Sadar	Kaptai	Ramthang Pankhua	01554281949	
25	Suvodhan Para	09	l 30 Barudgola	Kaptai Sadar	Kaptai	Vimsen Tanchangya	01554725954	Covered
26	Kudukchari Para VCF	25	l 30 Barudgola	Kaptai Sadar	Kaptai	Bipin Bihari Chakma	01553829720	
27	Barud gola Mouza Bon	20	130 Barudgola	Kaptai Sadar	Kaptai	Kalachan Tanchangya	01559714849	
28	Gaskatachara Modhya Para VCF	45	122 Kutubdia	Kaptai Sadar/ Belaichari union	Belaichari /Kaptai	Sadhan Chakma/ Gulloko Tanchangya		
29	Hatimara O Tombo Para Sarbik Gram Unnoyan Samabai Samiti	200	100 No Wagga Mouza	Wagga	Kaptai	Arun Talukder	01811460606	
30	Tombo Para Mimya Ekujya Tozude Sarbik Gram Unnoyan Samobai Samiti	200	100 No Wagga Mouza	Wagga	Kaptai	Arun Talukder	01811460606	
3	Tripurachari Ekota Sarbik Unnoyan Samobai Samiti	200	100 No Wagga Mouza	Wagga	Kaptai	Ilias Tanchangya	01814248517	
32	Sapchari Koraphool Sarbuk Gram Unnoyan Samabai Samiti	200	100 No Wagga Mouza	Wagga	Kaptai	Jitto Mohon Tanchangya	01831868464	

uo			4.0	12		2				1			
Project intervention							Covered	Covered		S		Covered	Covered
# IIeO	01551922795	01831868464	01882832946	01874781674	01874781674	01811460606	!	400			01826875709	01824778086	01824778086
Contact Person	Indralal Tanchangya	Jitto Mohon Tanchangya	Ranjit Tanchangya	Chitrasen Tanchnagya	Chitrasen Tanchnagya	Arun Talukder	Kholamohon Tanchangya / Chakrabahon Karbari	Kholamohon Tanchangya / Noajoy Karbari	Kholamohon Tanchangya / Chikondhon Tanchangya	Mong Nu tse Marma	Nandan Karbari	Hla Thoai Khiyang	Hla Thoai Khiyang
Upazila	Kaptai	Kaptai	Kaptai	Kaptai	Kaptai	Kaptai	Kaptai	Kaptai	Kaptai	Rajastholi	Rajastholi	Rajastholi	Rajastholi
Union	Wagga	Wagga	Wagga	Wagga	Wagga	Wagga	Chitmorom	Chitmorom	Chitmorom	Gainda	Ghilla Chari	Ghilla Chari	Ghilla Chari
Mouza	100 No Wagga Mouza	100 No Wagga Mouza	100 No Wagga Mouza	100 No Wagga Mouza	100 No Wagga Mouza	100 No Wagga Mouza	336 Arachari Mouza	336 Arachari Mouza	336 Arachari Mouza	332 Gingmorong	335 Dhunnu Chara	335 Dhunnu Chara	335 Dhunnu Chara
Size (in Acres)	200	200	200	200	200	200	001	09	20	001	80	001	80
Name of the VCF	Sapchari Moin Para Sarbik Gram Unnoyan Samiti	Kathaltali Eel Sarbik Gram Unnoyan Samabai Samiti	Gorjonia Friends Sarbik Gram Unnoyan Samabai Samiti	Pagli Upor Para Rekha Sarbik Gram Unnoyan Samabai Samiti	Pagli Madhyom Para Rekha Sarbik Gram Unnoyan Samabai Samiti	Bottoli Projonmmo Sarbik Gram Unnoyan Samabai Samiti	Choto Gabachara Arasori Amtola Parabon	Vangamuro Paraban	Jurochari Paraban	Chaikhyong Para VCF	Korbanchari Para VCF	Arachari Headman Para Ban	Dhannu Chari Para Ban
Si.	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	14	42	43	44	45

SI.	Name of the VCF	Size (in Acres)	Mouza	Union	Upazila	Contact Person	Cell#	Project intervention
46	Arachari Mukh Para VCF	20	323 Gingmorong	Gainda	Rajastholi	Mong Nu tse Marma		
47	Khaing Tak Para VCF	20	332 Gingmorong	Gainda	Rajastholi	Mong Nu tse Marma		
48	Silchari Tanchangya Para VCF	200		Ghilachari	Rajastholi	Ananda Karbari		
49	Silchari Khiyang Para VCF	80	337 Dhunnu Chara	Ghilachari	Rajastholi	Hla Thoai Khiyang	01824778086	
20	Kainda Ekujyasori (Sagarbanda) VCF	200	129 Kainda Mouza	Balukhali	Rangamati Sadar	Premlal Karbari	01551708317	Covered
51	Kainda Badolhat Chara VCF	30	129 Kainda Mouza	Balukhali	Rangamati Sadar	Premlal Karbari	01551708317	Covered
52	Kainda Badolchari VCF	30	129 Kainda Mouza	Balukhali	Rangamati Sadar	Nabadwip C. Dewan / Ponchoka Karbari	01820566068	
53	Basonto Pangko Para Para Bon	06	128 Basonto	Balukhali	Rangamati Sadar	Chialjol Pangkhua	01557317679	Covered
54	Vija Kiching Para Bon	20	128 Basonto	Balukhali	Rangamati Sadar	Chialjol Pangkhua	01557317679	Covered
25	Tongtullya VCF	200	59 Bandukbhanga Mouza	Bandukbhanga	Rangamati Sadar	Raja Devashish Roy		Covered
26	Devachara VCF	200	59 Bandukbhanga Mouza	Bandukbhanga	Rangamati Sadar	Raja Devashish Roy		Covered
22	Duluchari VCF	001	Mogban	Mogban	Rangamati Sadar			
58	Dimukya Chara VCF	300	59 Bandukbhanga Mouza	Bandukbhanga	Rangamati Sadar	Lahor Bikash Chakma	01837584020	
59	Nama Karbari Para VCF	200	61 Maischari Mouza	Naniarchar Union	Naniarchar	Paran Chandra Chakma	01556708112	Covered
09	Jadukha Chara VCF	300	64 Jadukha Chara Mouza	Naniarchar Union	Naniarchar	Provat Chandra Chakma	011226708110	Covered
61	Horinath Chara VCF	185	65 Gobochari Mouza	Naniarchar Union	Naniarchar	Doyamohon Chakma	01590137067	
62	Gobo Chari VCF	120	65 Gobochari Mouza	Naniarchar Union	Naniarchar	Sunil Kumar Chakma	01820355968	
63	Noadam VCF	35	61 No Maischari Mouza	Naniarchar Union	Naniarchar	Manek Sen Chakma	16565619810	

Contact Person
Naniarchar Kiron Jyoti Chakma
Naniarchar Tanoy Dewan
Aung Cha Khoi Marma
Sunik Jyoti Talukder
Shanti Bijoy Chakma
Gopal Chandra Chakma
Samatosh Chakma
Matiram Karbari
Matiram Karbari
Bimoli Chakma
Shantimoy Chakma
Anjol Tanchangya
Santosh Dewan
Pradip Chakma
Alonga Moni Chakma
Ful Chandra Karbari
Santosh Dewan
Shanti moy Chakma

	The same of the sa							
Si.	Name of the VCF	Size (in Acres)	Mouza	Union	Upazila	Contact Person	Cell#	Project intervention
82	Kathaltali Para VCF	70	137 No Panchari	Moidong	Jurachari	Rohini Chakma	01536429971	Covered
83	Jamurachori Para VCF	50	137 No Panchari	Moidong	Jurachari	Prodip Chakma	01557043351	
84	Bhitor Balukhali Para	001	133 No Jurachari	Jurachari	Jurachari	Joy Bijoy Chakma	01554114611	
85	Dubajarul VCF (Mouza Bon)	100	142 No Dubajarul	Moidong	Jurachari	Bhuvan Talukder	01554283996	
98	Bonjogichora Mouza Bon	100	145 No Bonjogichora	Bonjogichora	Jurachari	Santosh Chakma	01532363148	Covered
87	Chigonchora Para Bon	30	137 No Panchari	Moidong	Jurachari	Shantimoy Chakma	01552472776	
88	Choto Boroidiya VCF	80	150 No. Dumdumya	Dumdumya	Jurachari	L. T. Pankgkhua	8160928310	
68	Lulangchori Para Bon (Mouza Bon)	001	147 No Lulangchori	Jurachari	Jurachari	Ananda Mitra Dewan	01535805219	Covered
06	Naksotali VCF	80	150 No. Dumdumya	Dumdumya	Jurachari	L. T. Pankgkhua	8160928310	
16	Bame Panchari Para Bon	200	136 No Ereichaori	Bonjogichora	Jurachari	Ritesh Chakma	01552637294	
92	Jurachori Mouza Bon (133 No.)	200	133 No Jurachari	Jurachari	Jurachari	Santosh Dewan	01553118600	
93	Cibe Chara Para VCF	001	133 No Jurachari	Jurachari	Jurachari	Polton Chakma	01558275814	
94	Ol Lonkor VCF	20	165 Lonkor Mouza	Sajek	Baghaichari	Nurkimma Pangkhua	01552746049	
95	Khagrachari Parabon	100	167 Ruilui Mouza	Sajek	Baghaichari	Lal Thanga Lusai	01552726497	
96	Purbo Khagrachari VCF	09	167 Ruilui Mouza	Sajek	Baghaichari	Sadhan Kumar Karbari	01835640515	
46	Pascim Khagrachari VCF	20	167 Ruilui Mouza	Sajek	Baghaichari	Reboti Mohon Karbari	01878859505	
86	Talchara VCF	. 20	167 Ruilui Mouza	Sajek	Baghaichari	Biswamoy Chakma	01823468539	
66	Simana Chara VCF	50	167 Ruilui Mouza	Sajek	Baghaichari	Lal Thanga Lusai	01552726497	
001	Bazu Para VCF	50	167 Ruilui Mouza	Sajek	Baghaichari	Lal Thanga Lusai	01552726497	
101	Konglak Parabon	50	168 Konglak Mouza	Sajek	Baghaichari	Chwimi Thanga Pankhua	01557157623	
102	Boro Konglak Para Bon	50	168 Konglak Mouza	Sajek	Baghaichari	Moflal Karbari	01831892316	
103	Sialdai Lui headman Para VCF	200	169 Sialdai Lui Mouza	Sajek	Baghaichari	Jopoithang Tripura	01556565489	

		4								. 10				1300	0 0 120				
Project intervention																			Covered
Cell#	01648092421	69070887810	01872683164	01876508237	01876508237	01866853927	01833075369	01827455641	01552746049	01823468776				1916283910		01858403203	26699981810	26699981810	01872397234
Contact Person	Riten Chakma	Roalthat Pangkhua	Ananda Sagar Karbari	Gorendra Tripura	Gorendra Tripura	Charu Bikash Tripura	Bibrokanti Karbari	Subol Kisto Karbari	Nurkimma Pangkhua	Bir Kumar Karbari	Bodhisatta Talukder	Bodhisatta Talukder	Shiv Ratan Karbari	Ratna Sen Karbari	Shyamal Kanti Chakma	Joysen Karbari	Dipen Dewan	Dipen Dewan	Buddha Moni Karbari
Upazila	Baghaichari	Baghaichari	Baghaichari	Baghaichari	Baghaichari	Baghaichari	Baghaichari	Baghaichari	Baghaichari	Baghaichari	Barkal	Barkal	Barkal	Barkal	Barkal	Barkal	Barkal	Barkal	Barkal
Union	Sajek	Sajek	Sajek	Sajek	Sajek	Sajek	Sajek	Sajek	Sajek	Sajek	4 Vhusan chara	4 Vhusan chara	4 Vhusan chara	4 Vhusan chara	4 Vhusan chara	4 Vhusan chara	4 Vhusan chara	4 Vhusan chara	4 Vhusan chara
Mouza	169 Sialdai Lui Mouza	171 Betling Mouza	171 Betling Mouza	170 No Tuichui Mouza	170 No Tuichui Mouza	170 No Tuichui Mouza	165 No Longkor Mouza	167 Ruilui Mouza	165 Lonkor Mouza	165 Lonkor Mouza	149 Guichari	149 Guichari	149 Guichari	149 Guichari	149 Guichari	158 Moudong Mouza	158 Moudong Mouza	I 58 Moudong Mouza	I57 Choto haringa Mouza
Size (in Acres)	30	18	50	001	50	80	100	30	30	60	80	130	70	250	300	001	80	70	06
Name of the VCF	Jogra Kizing Para VCF	Betling Para Ban	Purbo Choinal Chara Para Bon	Sajek Tuichui Mouza Bon	Khaisya Para VCF	Arun Para VCF	Devachari VCF	Paschim Choinal Cahra VCF	Tarabanya VCF	Longkor Lamba Chara VCF	Thombag VCF	Guichari Mukh VCF	Chandobi Ghat Para	Thega cadara Chora Para Bon	Khubbang VCF	Bhalukyachari Tin Dozori VCF	Jarul Chari VCF	Dane Jarul Chari VCF	Rokbibo Chara VCF
SI.	104	105	901	107	801	601	011	Ξ	112	113	114	115	911	117	8	6	120	121	122

SI.	Name of the VCF	Size (in Acres)	Mouza	Union	Upazila	Contact Person	# II=O	Project intervention
123	Kukichara Shage legachara VCF	30	157 Choto haringa Mouza	4 Vhusan chara	Barkal	Sumoti Karbari	01882374956	
124	Choto Horinga Bajeisora VCF	80	157 Choto haringa Mouza	4 Vhusan chara	Barkal	Jagdish Chakma	01875506248	
125	Jung Sora VCF	80	157 Choto haringa Mouza	4 Vhusan chara	Barkal	Jagdish Chakma	01875506248	
126	Bajei sora VCF	001	157 Choto haringa Mouza	4 Vhusan chara	Barkal	Jagdish Chakma	01875506248	Covered
127	Bamei Kuki Chara VCF	120	157 Choto haringa Mouza	4 Vhusan chara	Barkal	Jagdish Chakma	01875506248	Covered
128	Bogachari VCF	165	148 Vhusan chara Mouza	4 Vhusan chara	Barkal	Tapos Dewan	01837838702	Covered
129	Indramoni Karbari Para VCF	95	148 Vhusan chara Mouza	4 Vhusan chara	Barkal	Tapos Dewan	01837838702	
130	Pitti Sora VCF	09	148 Vhusan chara Mouza	4 Vhusan chara	Barkal	Tapos Dewan	01837838702	
131	Duluchari VCF	40	I49 Dummatalang Mouza	5 Boro Horinga Union	Barkal	Ujjal Kanti Dewan/ Dilip Kumar Chakma		
132	Lotibas Chara VCF	001	I49 Dummatalang Mouza	5 Boro Horinga Union	Barkal	Ujjal Kanti Dewan		Covered
133	Maddhom Kukichara VCF	20	149 Dummatalang Mouza	5 Boro Horinga Union	Barkal	Ujjal Kanti Dewan/ Shanti Ranjan Karbari		
134	Nanda Chara VCF	. 52	I 49 Dummatalang Mouza	5 Boro Horinga Union	Barkal	Ujjal Kanti Dewan/ Manish C. Karbari		
135	Baro Haoringa VCF	75	149 Dummatalang Mouza	5 Boro Horinga Union	Barkal	Ujjal Kanti Dewan/ Bindu Karbari		
136	Tolchara VCF	200	162 Siba Boro Horinga Mouza	5 Boro Horinga Union	Barkal	Nilamoy Chakma	01556853995	
137	Bhur Bannya Sora VCF	200	162 Siba Boro Horinga Mouza	5 Boro Horinga Union	Barkal	Nilamoy Chakma	01556853995	

tion		P		13.	4		Z	1			P	P	pa	P	Pe	1
Project intervention		Covered				4	14				Covered	Covered	Covered	Covered	Covered	
Cell #					26699981810	01552608320	01879985683	01832608022	01832608022	01875506248	01557109555	01551716423	01552370116	01552370116	01850169008	01557345532
Contact Person	Bipuleshwar Chakma / Binoy Chakma	Dhanlal Chakma/Gynshri Chakma	Chitra K. Chakma/Parimal chakma	Chitra K. Chakma/Parimal chakma	Dipen Dewan	Uttam Kumar Talukder	Gyana Ranjan Karbari	Chandra Sekhar Chakma	Chandra Sekhar Chakma	Jagdish Chakma	Diponkor Chakma	Gandhi Kumar Chakma	Putul Chakma	Putul Chakma	Anandasin Chakma	Sunil Jibon Chakma
Upazila	Barkal	Barkal	Barkal	Barkal	Barkal	Barkal	Barkal	Barkal	Barkal	Barkal	Barkal	Barkal	Barkal	Barkal	Barkal	Barkal
Union	5 Boro Horinga Union	5 Boro Horinga Union	5 Boro Horinga Union	5 Boro Horinga Union	4 Vhusan Chara	4 Vhusan Chara	4 Vhusan Chara	4 Vhusan Chara	4 Vhusan Chara	4 Vhusan Chara	2 Borkol	2 Borkol	3 Aimchara	3 Aimchara	3 Aimchara	2 Borkal
Mouza	163 Boro Horinga Mouza	161 Bamer Mohalchari Mouza	160 Toibang Mouza	160 Toibang Mouza	I 58 Moudong Mouza	151 Garjon Toli Moauza	151 Garjon Toli Moauza	152 Gorsthan Mouza	152 Gorsthan Mouza	157 Choto haringa Mouza	20 Begenachori	20 Begenachori	I 55 Ethbhoria Mouza	155 Ethbhoria Mouza	155 Ethbhoria Mouza	22 Kurkutichari
Size (in Acres)	300	300	09	09	80	85	29	08	80	80	300	300	250	150	150	ı
Name of the VCF	Bandema Sora VCF	Bamer Mohalchari VCF	Deba Chori VCF	Rangapani Sora VCF	Deva Chora VCF	Garjon Toli VCF	Dumuchya Chora VCF	I No Tripura Chara VCF	2 No Tripura Chara VCF	Sagila Chora VCF	Begena Chori VCF	Na Vangga VCF	Chandobi Chora VCF	Bame Bakchoti VCF	Udonya Chora VCF	Mitingya Chori VCF
Si.	138	139	140	4	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150	151	152	153

Si.	Name of the VCF	Size (in Acres)	Mouza	Union	Upazila	Contact Person	# II=O	Project intervention
154	Uttar Andermanik VCF	001	175 Korolyachori Mouza	3 Aimachara	Barkal	Kamini Ranjan Karbari/ Bijoy Sing Chakma	01875100147	
155	Dakkhin Andermanik VCF	001	175 Korolyachori Mouza	3 Aimachara	Barkal	Kamini Ranjan Karbari	01875100147	
156	Uttar C.M. Para VCF	20	175 Korolyachori Mouza	3 Aimachara	Barkal	Kamini Ranjan Karbari / Alok Kumar Karbari	01875100147	
157	Dakkhin C.M. Para VCF	50	175 Korolyachori Mouza	3 Aimachara	Barkal	Kamini Ranjan Karbari / Asha Dhon Karbari	01875100147	
158	Dozor Para VCF	20	175 Korolyachori Mouza	3 Aimachara	Barkal	Kamini Ranjan Karbari / Badol Chandra Chakma	01875100147	
159	Kalapuno Chora VCF	20	175 Korolyachori Mouza	3 Aimachara	Barkal	Kamini Ranjan Karbari / Chirojyoti Chakma	01875100147	Covered
160	Nicher Korolya Chori Para VCF	20	175 Korolyachori Mouza	3 Aimachara	Barkal	Kamini Ranjan Karbari / Suroti Ranjan Chakma	01875100147	
161	Upor Korolya Chaori Para VCF	50	175 Korolyachori Mouza	3 Aimachara	Barkal	Kamini Ranjan Karbari/ Anongo Mohon Chakma	01875100147	
162	Perachora Para VCF	. 50	175 Korolyachori Mouza	3 Aimachara	Barkal	Kamini Ranjan Karbari / Durgamoni karbari	01875100147	

BANDARBAN

	Æ,				,					. 4		6	1		1	7							8/2
CHTWCA Covered?	Covered	Covered	Covered				- KAREK	Covered	Covered	68719				188				300 300			Covered	Covered	
Phone number	01884978643	01552979334	01715150146			01533214937			01870570694		!		01551080845	01572261829	01865463829	01751990145			. A 24 5 6 5 6 5 6 5 6 5 6 5 6 5 6 5 6 5 6 5	Sach Sach	01840227182	01821972458	0183152138
Contact person	Yang Ring Mro,	Rang Cring Mro,	Pung Rao Mro	Lang Ring Mro	Ring Oway Mro	Pung Crat Mro	Menchai Mro	Aung chein U Marm	Kay Hla ching chak	Cling tui Mro	Tazo chandra Tripura	Mentang Mro	LangRoi Mro	Powai Mro	Rang Young Mro	Kroi long Mro	U sha ching chak	Lang Ring Mro	Inn chong Mro	Rumdi Mro	Robindra Tongchangya	Kay Hla Tongchangya	Upandra Tonchangya
Upazila	Naikyongchari	Naikyongchari	Naikyongchari	Naikyongchari	Naikyongchari	Naikyongchari	Naikyongchari	Naikyongchari	Naikyongchari	Naikyongchari	Naikyongchari	Naikyongchari	Naikyongchari	Naikyongchari	Naikyongchari	Naikyongchari	Naikyongchari	Naikyongchari	Naikyongchari	Naikyongchari	Naikyongchari	Naikyongchari	Naikyongchari
Union	4no.Douchori	4no.Douchori	4no.Douchori	4no.Douchori	4no.Douchori	4no.Douchori	4no.Douchori	4no.Douchori	4no.Douchori	4no.Douchori	2no.Baisari	2no.Baisari	2no.Baisari	2no.Baisari	2no.Baisari	2no.Baisari	2no.Baisari	2no.Baisari	2no.Baisari	2no.Baisari	3 no Gumdum	4 no Gumdum	5 no Gumdum
Mouza	276 no.Torgu	277 no.Torgu	278 no.Torgu	279 no. Torgu	280 no. Torgu	281 no. Torgu	282 no.Torgu	274 no. Douchari	227 no. krouk khyang	Do	281 no. Kowang khyang Zhir	Do	Do	Do	Do	Do	Do	Do	Do	Do	268 no. Raju	269 no. Raju	270 no. Raju
Area (Acre)	001	20	70	100	001	200	30	400	150	001	20	300	30	001	001	100	20	100	20	20	200	20	70
Name of VCF/Para ban	Yang Ring Mro Para Ban	Rangkrim Mro Para Ban	Pung Rao Mro Para Ban	Painchari Mro Para Ban	Mong Pra Mro Para Ban	Pung Crat Mro Para Ban	Inn Lee Mro Para Ban	Pain khyang Para Ban	Krokhyang Para Ban	Cling tui Menraow Mro Para Ban	Sinai zhiri Tripura Para Ban	Fotoi Headman Para Ban	Kanchoun Mro Para Ban	Moshala Mro Para Ban	Namlai Mro Para Ban	Kolo Pahar Mro Para Ban	Hati da zhiri Para Ban	Chakma Zhiri Mro Para Ban	Haff Zhiri Mro Para Ban	Boidha Para Ban	MonJoy Para Ban	Fatrazhiri Para Ban	Garjonbonia Tongchangya Para Ban
SL	_	7	m	4	5	9	7	80	6	01	=	13	13	14	12	91	۱۷	81	61	70	17	77	23

SL	Name of VCF/Para ban	Area (Acre)	Mouza	Union	Upazila	Contact person	Phone number	CHTWCA Covered?
- 24	Baispari Dokhin Tongchangya Para Ban	50	271 no. Raju	6 no Gumdum	Naikyongchari	Moung polai Tongchangya	01533237992	
25	Tongbro Tongchangya Para Ban	100	272 no. Raju	7 no Gumdum	Naikyongchari	Moung Khi cha Tongchagya	0153268150	
26	Boraitoli Para Ban	• 70	273 no. Raju	8 no Gumdum	Naikyongchari	Ching Sa Mong Tongchagya	01632700317	
27	Gach Bonia Para Ban	30	274 no. Raju	9 no Gumdum	Naikyongchari	Milon Tongchagya	01839415340	
28	Baichang Tripura Para Ban	001	282 no. Kamichara	4no.Douchori	Naikyongchari	Aviram Tripura	01835269527	
29	Naikhangchari Noton Para Ban	100	Do	4no.Douchori	Naikyongchari	Rumju ha Tripura	01858451800	
30	Aliyanzhiri Para Ban	150	227 no. krouk khyang	4no.Douchori	Naikyongchari	Thowaiching aung Chak	01852495637	
31	Bocha Para Ban	100	302no.Lulang	0 I no.Gozalia	Lama	Nipio Mro	01789823346	Covered
32	Dola Para Ban	09	302no.Lulang	0 I no.Gozalia	Lama	Ruitong Mro		Covered
33	Kathal chara Para Ban	30	284no Yangcha	3no.Fasiyakhali	Lama	Simon Tripura	01825596433	
34	Owa Cra U Para Ban	200	284no Yangcha	3no.Fasiyakhali	Lama	Ching thowai Tripura	01881637585	
35	Fuityazhiri Para Ban	200	284 no. Yangcha	3no.Fasiyakhali	Lama	Aung Cha Mro	01879751835	
36	Rouza Para Ban	001	285 no. Sangu	3no.Fasiyakhali	Lama	Menrum Mro		
37	Raja Para Ban	50	286 no. Sangu	3no.Fasiyakhali	Lama	Camp Mro		
38	Rangle Noya Para Ban	100	287 no. Sangu	3no.Fasiyakhali	Lama	Rangle Mro	01536037234	
39	Sochai Mro Para Ban	25	288 no. Sangu	3no.Fasiyakhali	Lama	Men Pio Mro		
40	Bodhuzhiri Para Ban	70	305 no Gozalia	Ino.Gozalia	Lama	Mojon Tripura	01872113513	Covered
4	Sing Young Mro Para Ban	20	305 no Gozalia	Ino.Gozalia	Lama	Thung Pra Mro		Covered
42	Noya Para Ban	.25	301no. Soroi	5no.Soroi	Lama	Pale Mro		
43	Moyur Mro Para Ban	001	302 no. Lulang	I no.Gozalia	Lama	Mangya Mro		
44	Kapru Mro Para Ban	25	304 no. Lemu Palong	5no.Soroi	Lama	Kapru Mro		
45	Gazon Para Ban	50	303 no. Duluzhiri	5no.Soroi	Lama	Gazon Tripura	01871600051	Covered
46	Haliram Tripura Para Ban	30	359 no. Sakudu	4no.Boli Para	Thanchi	Alram Tripura		Covered
47	Ramri Tripura Para Ban	25	Do	4no.Boli Para	Thanchi	Shadumoni Tripura		
48	Tuk tong Para Ban	70	360 no. Kowaikhyang	3no.Thanchi	Thanchi	Manchen Mro		Covered
49	Kya U Ching Para Ban	45	Do	3no.Thanchi	Thanchi	Re thong Mro		
20	Wack Chakku Para Ban	35	Do	3no.Thanchi	Thanchi	Lukia Mro		Covered
51	Ada Mro Para Ban	25	369no.Singfa	Ino.Remakre	Thanchi	Reyoung Mro		

ı				4								-0			7			1			130										
	CHTWCA Covered?		1		Covered						Covered			1884		Covered			12.55			1	Covered	Covered		300					
	Phone number		N. CALL	14 KH 17 / 1		Head of the P	1			01851239851			3				/			1			SANCE S 18	01879917237						01551176346	
	Contact person	Mong PrueChai Marma	Chong Nong Mro	Keyzai Hla Marma	Chaching Prue Marma	Kemong Marma	Adomong Marma	Langring Mro.	Chong Hla Prue Marma	Palok Mro/Lalnet Mro	Pamia Mro	Youngring Mro	Zohon Tripura	Gobindra Tripura	Menwai Mro	Mencream Mro	Rowipong Mro	Reyok Mro	Tinwai Mro	Kaiwai Mro	Singra Mro	Gunaram Tripura	Agula Tripura	Ramdon Mro	Chonglod Mro	Ura Mro	Aoidolong Mro	Augustin Tripura	Chandramoni Tripura	Dushajhon Tripura	Mengkong Mro
	Upazila	Thanchi	Thanchi	Thanchi	Thanchi	Thanchi	Thanchi	Thanchi	Thanchi	Alikadam	Alikadam	Alikadam	Alikadam	Alikadam	Alikadam	Alikadam	Alikadam	Alikadam	Alikadam	Alikadam	Alikadam	Alikadam	Alikadam	Alikadam	Alikadam	Alikadam	Alikadam	Alikadam	Alikadam	Alikadam	Alikadam
	Union	Remarkree	Remarkree	Remarkree	Remarkree	Remarkree	Remarkree	Remarkree	Remarkree	Chaikhyong	Chaikhyong	Chaikhyong	Chaikhyong	Chaikhyong	Chaikhyong	Chaikhyong	Chaikhyong	Chaikhyong	Alikadam	Alikadam	Alikadam	Alikadam	Alikadam	Alikadam Sadar	Alikadam Sadar	Alikadam Sadar	Alikadam Sadar	Alikadam Sadar	Alikadam Sadar	Alikadam Sadar	Alikadam Sadar
	Mouza	369 Singfa	369 Singfa	369 Singfa	370 Madhuchara	370 Madhuchara	371 Remarkree	371 Remarkree	371 Remarkree	290 Mango	290 Mango	290 Mango	290 Mango	290 Mango	290 Mango	290 Mango	290 Mango	290 Mango	291 Tainfa	Do	Do	Do	Do	Do	Do	Do	Do	Do	ο°	Do	Do
	Area (Acre)	25	25	25	20	25	25	30	25	30	20	25	25	25	30	25	25	001	25	25	25	25	30	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25
	Name of VCF/Para ban	Uchamong Paraban	Young Nong Mro Paraban	Prue Cha Aung Paraban	Boro Modak Bitor Paraban	Kemong Headman Paraban	Panedong Paraban	Dolian Headman Paraban	Chai Hla U Paraban	Palok mro Paraban	Pamia Mro Paraban	Ruipa Mro Karbari Paraban	Jalai Tripura Paraban	Gobinda Tripura Paraban	Menwai Mro Paraban	Mencrem mro Paraban	Rowipong Mro Paraban	Reyok Mro Paraban	Tinwai Mro Paraban	Kaiwai Mro Paraban	Crasi Mro Paraban	Gunaram Tripura Paraban	AgulaTripura Paraban	Ramdon mro Paraban	Chonglod mro Paraban	Ura Mro Paraban	Aoidoling Mro Paraban	Augustin Tripura Paraban	Chandramoni Tripura	Dishajhon Tripura	Menkong Mro Paraban
	SL	52	53	54	22	99	22	28	29	09	19	62	63	64	9	99	67	89	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	9/	77	78	79	80	8

	Charles and the second							
SL	Name of VCF/Para ban	Area (Acre)	Mouza	Union	Upazila	Contact person	Phone number	CHTWCA Covered?
- 82	Jagot Chandra Tripura Paraban	30	292 Saifra	Kurukpata	Alikadam	Chathui Prue Marma		
83	Haziram Tripura Paraban	30	Do	Kurukpata	Alikadam	Haziram Tripura	01536003455	
84	Raitumoni Karbari Paraban	30	Do	Kurukpata	Alikadam	Bobirat Karbari		
85	Kongchong Mro Paraban	30	392 Saifra	Kurukpata	Alikadam	Kongchong Mro		
98	Parao Mro Para	30	Do	Kurukpata	Alikadam	Parao Mro		Covered
87	Zonachandra Tripura Paraban	30	Do	Kurukpata	Alikadam	Zonachandra Tripura		
88	Robirob Tanchangya Paraban	30	Do	Kurukpata	Alikadam	Robirob Tanchangya		
88	Rohini Mohon paraban	50	287 Toain	Noapara	Alikadam	Rohinimohon Tanchangya	01825114118	
06	Basudev Chakma Paraban	45	Do	Noapara	Alikadam	Basudev Chakma		
16	Druprueziri Paraban	35	Do	Noapara	Alikadam	Drapu		
92	Kendro Mro Paraban	20	Do	Noapara	Alikadam	Kendro Mro		
93	Pladong Mro Paraban	52	Do	Noapara	Alikadam	Pladong Mro		
94	Hlachong Aung Paraban	20	Do	Noapara	Alikadam	Hlachang Marma		Covered
-95	Daingye Mro Paraban	25	Do	Noapara	Alikadam	Daiye Mro		
96	Rowangchari Paraban	230	338 Rowangchari	Rowangchari	Rowangchari	Mongzohi Marma	01559008206	
6	Talukder Paraban	40	Do	Rowangchari	Rowangchari	Sadamong Marma	01887224513	Covered
86	Tulachari paraban	25	Do	Rowangchari	Rowangchari	Khefa Marma		
66	Aungzai Paraban	40	Do	Rowangchari	Rowangchari	Safoching Marma		
001	Soanlu Paraban	25	Do	Rowangchari	Rowangchari	Saptlai Bawm	01553001991	
101	Paglachara Para Ban	30	Do	Rowangchari	Rowangchari	Aunggoth Tong		
102	Chuanbil Paraban	001	343 Alikhyong	Alikhyong	Rowangchari	Munshang Bawm	01882045007	Covered
103	Baroshila Paraban	200	Po	Alikhyong	Rowangchari	Maying Prue Marma	0179313884	
104	Mongbaithon Paraban	45	349 Garao	Rowangchari	Rowangchari	Wthowaiprue Marma	01829765387	Covered
105	Durnibar Paraban	30	Do	Rowangchari	Rowangchari	Lalthang Khum Bawm	01557070682	Covered
901	Ramther Natun Paraban	40	Po	Rowangchari	Rowangchari	Lalthuan Bawm	01554668905	
107	Garaose Punarbason Paraban	40	Do	Rowangchari	Rowangchari	Chowthoai prue Marma	01762154910	
108	Chingyeamukh Paraban	25	Do	Rowangchari	Rowangchari	Mongfo hlaMarma		
601	Abichalito Paraban	25	Po	Rowangchari	Rowangchari	Anglian Bawm	01554364528	
0	Garao Pransa Paraban	30	Do	Rowangchari	Rowangchari	Thuaiang Ptue Khiang	01585281181	
	THE RESERVE THE PERSON NAMED IN COLUMN TWO IS NOT THE PERSON NAMED IN							

₹ ≈			200						1	P	P				K		4	P		1	J.		P		P	P		69		
CHTWCA Covered?	CARLAN S		THE REAL PROPERTY.						128 OF	Covered	covered							Covered	11 "	03/18	63/	13.15	Covered	100 P	Covered	Covered				72
Phone number	0188167804	01532457702	01552457714	01556995488		01820431499		01857414705	01857414705	. /	1		Carlow Street	100	5 18		01552502003		->	0.0		100		01556572516	27.44 (S. 20.05)					
Contact person	Shapther Bawm	Pruethuai Khiyang	Lalrim Moy Bawm	Kasaw ang Marma	Chinsamong Marma	Rewanang Khumi	Loking Khumi	Menrof Mro	Menrof Mro	Menkong Mro	Langchom mro	Inchang Mro	Menlay Mro	Namdui Mro	Kolaaung Marma	Palay Mro	Bathuai aung Marma	Benzamin Bawm	Min Nak Bawm	Mangchuan Bawm	Kaponi Bawm	Alasim Bawm	Krapuching Marma	Shaiching Thui Marma	Medo Marma	Arjun Tripura	Laljing Khum Bawm	Rual Song Bawm	Thonglian bawm	Samkhup Bawm
Upazila	Rowangchari	Rowangchari	Rowangchari	Rowangchari	Rowangchari	Rowangchari	Rowangchari	Ruma	Ruma	Ruma	Ruma	Ruma	Ruma	Ruma	Ruma	Ruma	Ruma	Ruma	Ruma	Ruma	Ruma	Ruma	Ruma	Ruma	Ruma	Ruma	Ruma	Ruma	Ruma	Ruma
Union	Rowangchari	Rowangchari	Rowangchari	Rowangchari	Rowangchari	Rowangchari	Rowangchari	Galengya	Galengya	Galengya	Galengya	Galengya	Galengya	Ruma Sadar	Ruma Sadar	Ruma Sadar	Ruma Sadar	Ruma Sadar	Ruma Sadar	Ruma Sadar	Ruma Sadar	Ruma Sadar	Ruma Sadar	Ruma Sadar	Ruma Sadar	Ruma Sadar	Remarkree Pransa	Remarkree Pransa	Remarkree Pransa	Remarkree Pransa
Mouza	341 Paikhyong	Do	Do	339 Bekhyong	317 Kachalong	Do	Do	364 Galengya	Do	Do	Do	Do	Do	354 Pantala	Do	Do	358 Ruma	Do	Do	Do	Do	366 Sangu	353 Koladi	Do	Do	Do	374 Remarkree Pransa	Do	Do	Do
Area (Acre)	30	30	25	35	35	35	35	100	200	001	20	001	150	80	20	80	001	001	200	09	20	30	20	20	20	20	800	700	009	009
Name of VCF/Para ban	Paikhyong Paraban	Kayplalong Paraban	Rownin Paraban	Bijoy Paraban	Sundari Paraban	Aungtong Paraban	Mongcrowmukhi	Aunglai Paraban	Menrot Headman Paraban	Mangtong Paraban	Menrula Paraban	Inchang Thongray Paraban	Ruitu Mro Paraban	Pantala Headman Paraban	Pantala Paraban	Korang Paraban	Rumana paraban	Darzeling Paraban	Lungmaoshing Paraban	Saibat Paraban	New Rumana Paraban	Tangnuam Paraban	Polika Paraban	Mangllaigro Paraban	Naitong Paraban	Arjun Paraban	Salopi Paraban	Tamloi Paraban	Baklai Paraban	Thaikhong Paraban
SL	Ξ	112	113	114	115	911	117	811	611	120	121	122	123	124	125	126	127	128	129	130	131	132	133	134	135	136	137	138	139	140

	The last the second second second							
SL	Name of VCF/Para ban	Area (Acre)	Mouza	Union	Upazila	Contact person	Phone number	CHTWCA Covered?
141	Chaikhyong Paraban	200	Do	Remarkree Pransa	Ruma	Zinktoan Bawm		
142	Luyangmual Paraban	50	°C D°	Remarkree Pransa	Ruma	Lalzingkhum		
143	Sungsong Paraban	200	OO	Remarkree Pransa	Ruma	Robert Bawm		
44	Dulchan Mro Paraban	400	Po	Remarkree Pransa	Ruma	Paring Mro		
145	Thing Doltey Paraban	009	οQ	Remarkree Pransa	Ruma	Boylian Thang		
146	Rumtong Paraban	32	372 Nating	Remarkree Pransa	Ruma	Pelu Mro		
147	Menron Paraban	20	OO	Remarkree Pransa	Ruma	Dula Mro		
148	Lingpung Paraban	25	Do	Remarkree Pransa	Ruma	Lingpu Mro		
149	Zadipai paraban	700	Do	Remarkree Pransa	Ruma	Daktom Bawm		
150	MTS Paraban	001	OO	Remarkree Pransa	Ruma	Singchong Mro		
151	Fainong Paraban	50	Po	Remarkree Pransa	Ruma	Fainong Mro		Covered
152	Ranghiha Paraban	20	οQ	Remarkree Pransa	Ruma	Hantorang Tripura		Covered
153	Kanaon paraban	30	350 Paindu	Paindu	Ruma	Laldom Khum Bawm		
154	Ganga Marma Paraban	09.	Do	Paindu	Ruma	Kawse Prue		
155	Mungwalpi Paraban	09	357 Drubukhyong	Paindu	Ruma	Laltom Khum		
156	Basatang Paraban	200	Do	Paindu	Ruma	Zanglian Bawm		
157	Happyhill Paraban	30	Do	Paindu	Ruma	Lallung aoi Bawm		
158	Zubrong Paraban	200	252 Khomkhyong	Paindu	Ruma	Rainem Bawm	01556529424	
159	Khamtong Paraban	20	Do	Paindu	Ruma	Musi		
091	Ronin Paraban	200	Do	Paindu	Ruma	Minkhup Bawm		
191	Monuam Paraban	00	۵	Paindu	Ruma	Rowalai Bawm		

KHAGRACHARI

5 no BabucharaDighinalaArun Bikash01863606377CoveredUnionChakma01853042020Covered5 no BabucharaDighinalaRintu Chakma01881358908CoveredUnionTridib kanti01553245822Covered3no kobakhaliDighinalaTridib kanti01553245822CoveredUnionDewanChakmaChakma5 no BabucharaDighinalaTuntu Moni01644246820CoveredUnionChakmaChakma	Dighinala Arun Bikash 01863606377 Chakma Dighinala Gopa devi 01853042020 Chakma 01881358908 Dighinala Tridib kanti 01553245822 Dewan Dighinala Tuntu Moni 01644246820 Chakma Dighinala Apon Chakma 01818220669	Arun Bikash 01863606377 Chakma Gopa devi 01853042020 Chakma 01881358908 Tridib kanti 01553245822 Dewan Tuntu Moni 01644246820 Chakma 01818220669 Indra Kumar 01559668029 Chakma	Arun Bikash 01863606377 Chakma Gopa devi 01853042020 Chakma 01881358908 Tridib kanti 01553245822 Dewan Tuntu Moni 01644246820 Chakma 01818220669 Chakma 01818220669 Konica Chakma 01827725725	Arun Bikash 01863606377 Chakma Gopa devi 01853042020 Chakma 01881358908 Rintu Chakma 01553245822 Dewan Tuntu Moni 01644246820 Chakma 01818220669 Apon Chakma 01818220669 Chakma 01818220669 Chakma 01818220669 Chakma 018357725725 Chakma 01835775079 Chakma	Arun Bikash 01863606377 Chakma Gopa devi 01853042020 Chakma Rintu Chakma 01881358908 Tridib kanti 01553245822 Dewan Tuntu Moni 01644246820 Chakma Apon Chakma 01818220669 Konica Chakma 01835775079 Chakma Himaongshu 01874796702 Chakma	Arun Bikash 01863606377 Chakma Gopa devi 01853042020 Chakma 01881358908 Rintu Chakma 01553245822 Dewan Tuntu Moni 01644246820 Chakma 01818220669 Apon Chakma 01818220669 Chakma 01827725725 Konica Chakma 01835775079 Chakma Himaongshu 01874796702 Chakma Suresh Monio 01820747310 Chakma Suresh Monio Chakma	Arun Bikash 01863606377 Chakma 01853042020 Chakma 01853042020 Chakma 01881358908 Rintu Chakma 01553245822 Dewan 01644246820 Chakma 01644246820 Apon Chakma 01818220669 Konica Chakma 01818220669 Konica Chakma 01835775079 Chakma 01835775079 Chakma 01874796702 Chakma 01820747310 Chakma 01835708747310 Chakma 01837725708742
Dighinala Arun Bikash Chakma Dighinala Gopa devi Chakma Dighinala Rintu Chakma Dighinala Tridib kanti Dewan Chakma Chakma Dewan Chakma	Dighinala Arun Bikash Chakma Chakma Chakma Chakma Dighinala Rintu Chakma Dighinala Tridib kanti Dewan Chakma Apon Chakma	Arun Bikash Chakma Gopa devi Chakma Rintu Chakma Tridib kanti Dewan Tuntu Moni Chakma Apon Chakma Indra Kumar Chakma	Arun Bikash Chakma Gopa devi Chakma Rintu Chakma Tridib kanti Dewan Tuntu Moni Chakma Apon Chakma Chakma	Arun Bikash Chakma Gopa devi Chakma Rintu Chakma Tridib kanti Dewan Tuntu Moni Chakma Apon Chakma Chakma Konica Chakma Chakma	Arun Bikash Chakma Gopa devi Chakma Rintu Chakma Tridib kanti Dewan Tridib kanti Chakma Apon Chakma Chakma Konica Chakma Chakma Himaongshu Chakma	Arun Bikash Chakma Gopa devi Chakma Rintu Chakma Tridib kanti Dewan Tridib kanti Dewan Tridib kanti Chakma Apon Chakma Chakma Konica Chakma Himaongshu Chakma Chakma Chakma Chakma Chakma Chakma Chakma Chakma	Arun Bikash Chakma Gopa devi Chakma Rintu Chakma Tridib kanti Dewan Tridib kanti Chakma Apon Chakma Chakma Konica Chakma Himaongshu Chakma Chakma Ariay priyo Chakma Ariay priyo Chakma
Dighinala Dighinala Dighinala	Dighinala Dighinala Dighinala Dighinala						
		Dighinala Dighinala Dighinala Dighinala	Dighinala Dighinala Dighinala Dighinala	ghinala ghinala ghinala ghinala ghinala	hinala hinala hinala hinala hinala hinala hinala hinala hinala	inala inala inala inala inala inala	ighinala ighinala ighinala ighinala ighinala ighinala ighinala
chara Khali Chara	ara ara ara ara						
3no koba Unior 5 no Babu	3no kobakh Union 5 no Babuch Union 5 no Babuch 5 no Babuch	3no kobakhali Union 5 no Babuchara Union 7 no Babuchara Union 4 no Dighinala Union	3no kobakhali Union 5 no Babuchara Union 4 no Dighinala Union 5 no Babuchara Union Union	3no kobakhali Union 5 no Babuchara Union 4 no Dighinala Union 5 no Babuchara Union 7 no Babuchara Union Union Union	3no kobakhali Union 5 no Babuchara Union 4 no Dighinala Union 7 no Babuchara Union 7 no Babuchara Union 8 no Dighinala Union 9 no Dighinala Union 1 no Dighinala Union	S no Babuchara Union S no Babuchara Union 4 no Dighinala Union 4 no Dighinala Union 4 no Dighinala Union 5 no Babuchara Union 6 no Babuchara Union 7 no Babuchara Union 9 no Dighinala Union 10 nion	S no Babuchara Union S no Babuchara Union T no Babuchara Union T no Dighinala Union Union Union Union Union Union Union Union
52 no Pablakhali Mouza 50 no Bagaichari Mouza							
acre 50.00	acre 50.00 acre 240.00	acre 50.00 acre 240.00 acre 120.00	acre 50.00 acre 120.00 acre acre acre	acre 50.00 acre 120.00 acre 200.00 acre acre acre	240.00 acre 120.00 acre 200.00 acre 200.00 acre 200.00 acre 200.00	240.00 acre 120.00 acre 200.00 acre 200.00 acre 200.00 acre 200.00 acre 200.00	240.00 acre 120.00 acre 200.00 acre 200.00 acre 200.00 acre 200.00 acre 250.00 acre 50.00
n gaichari bichandra	gaichari Saichari Dichandra Bari para bon gaichari Ulchari (Dozor)	aichari aichandra bari para bon aichari alchari (Dozor) a Bon aichari oygan dhonuyt	aichari aichandra bari para bon aichari alchari (Dozor) a Bon aichari oygan dhonuyt bari para Bon atarachara	gaichari bichandra bichandra rbari para bon gaichari ulchari (Dozor) ra Bon gaichari toygan dhonuyt rbari para Bon natarachara ouza Bon ririti Bikash	gaichari bichandra rbari para bon gaichari ulchari (Dozor) ra Bon gaichari gaichari coygan dhonuyt rbari para Bon atarachara ouza Bon iriti Bikash rbari para Bon rearachara ratarachara	agaichari abichandra arbari para bon agaichari irulchari (Dozor) ara Bon agaichari litoygan dhonuyt arbari para Bon hatarachara louza Bon hiriti Bikash arbari para Bon hiriti Bikash arbari para Bon ara Bon ara Bon ara Bon ara Bon ara Bon	Bon Bagaichari Rabichandra karbari para bon Bagaichari Jarulchari (Dozor) para Bon Bagaichari Nitoygan dhonuyt karbari para Bon Chatarachara Mouza Bon Shiriti Bikash karbari para Bon Dilchan karbari para Bon Shaluya Karbari Para Bon Shaluya Karbari
	ra bon 240.00 49 no Jarulchari & (Dozor) acre 50 no Bagaichari Mouza	Ta bon 240.00 49 no Jarulchari & (Dozor) acre 50 no Bagaichari Mouza I 20 .00 51 no Dighinala dhonuyt acre Mouza	ra bon 240.00 49 no Jarulchari & 240.00 acre 50 no Bagaichari Mouza 120.00 51 no Dighinala acre Mouza ra Bon 34 no ara 200.00 34 no n acre Chatarachara Mouza	bon 240.00 49 no Jarulchari & ozor) acre 50 no Bagaichari Mouza 120.00 51 no Dighinala acre Mouza Mouza acre Chatarachara Mouza 90.00 51 no Dighinala	acre 50 no Bagaichari & Mouza acre Chatarachara Aore Chatarachara acre Mouza	240.00 49 no Jarulchari & 50 no Bagaichari & Mouza 120.00 51 no Dighinala yt acre Mouza 200.00 34 no acre Mouza	240.00 49 no Jarulchari & S0 no Bagaichari Mouza 120.00 51 no Dighinala Mouza 34 no acre Mouza Mouza 200.00 51 no Dighinala acre Mouza

Name	Name of VCF	VCF Area	Mouza	Union	Upazila	Contact person	Contract	Status	Remarks
Banchara para Bon Songrokan Committee	ra Bon	200.00 acre	51 no Dighinala Mouza	4 no Dighinala Union	Dighinala	Proga Joty Chakma	01820710560		Enlisted at VCF NETWORK
Dane dhan pata Tarum Bon	oata	40.00 acre	48 no dane dhan pata Mouza	5 no Babuchara Union	Dighinala	Sanchita Chakma	0182892983		Enlisted at VCF NETWORK
Ultachari Sadhon Chandra karbari Dara Bon	dhon bari	200.00 acre	35 no Duluchari Mouza	5 no Babuchara Union	Dighinala	Ashis Chakma	01862756709		Enlisted at VCF NETWORK
Bagaichari Dhanomoni karbari para Bon	Bon	40.00 acre	50 no Bagaichari Mouza	5 no Babuchara Union	Dighinala	Jatin Bikash Chakma	01866564696		Enlisted at VCF NETWORK
Jarulchari Shishu Ranjan Karbari Para Bon	ishu ari	35.00 - acre	49 no Jarulchari Mouza	5 no Babuchara Union	Dighinala	Sunil Kanti Chakma	01861185695		Enlisted at VCF NETWORK
Direndra Headman Para	eadman	001	46 no. dhonpata mouza	5 no Babuchara Union	Dighinala	Jyusna Chakma	01536426451		
Ultachari Syamacharan Karbari Para bon	nod 1	200	35 No. Duluchari Mouza	5 no Babuchara Union	Dighinala	Niloboron Chakma	01832729171		
Rupadhan Krabari Para Bon	rabari	200	46 no. dhonpata mouza	5 no Babuchara Union	Dighinala	Pritiranjan Chakma	01884207690		
Kukichara Mouzabon		001	36 no Kukichara Mouza	5 no Babuchara Union	Dighinala	Gongadhon Chakma	01859359955		
Dhakhin Tarabunia Para bon	abunia_	20	54 no. Tarabunia Mouza	3 No, Kobakhali Union	Dighinala	Shadan Chandra Chakma	01828833035		
Shadon Kumara Karbari Para	nara 1	250	46 no. dhonpata mouza	5 no Babuchara Union	Dighinala	Shadan Kumar Chakma	01828833035		
Jatna Kumar Karbari Para	a	200	51 No. Diginala Mouza	dighinala Union	Dighinala	Samar Ranjan Chakma	01553316058		Enlisted at VCF NETWORK
Boro naile para bon Reserve	ara	25 no acre	83 no Durung Mouza	I no laxmichari Union	Laxmichari	Nipan kanti Chakma	01777282253	Covered	Enlisted at VCF NETWORK
Nirbogazo Chara Reserve	Chara	200.00 acre	89 no Laxmichari Muza	I no laxmichari Union	Laxmichari	Gayano lal Talukdar	01553756713	Covered	Enlisted at VCF NETWORK

_						200		4-1101				2000	
	Remarks	Enlisted at VCF NETWORK	Enlisted at VCF NETWORK	Enlisted at VCF NETWORK	Enlisted at VCF NETWORK	Enlisted at VCF NETWORK	Enlisted at VCF NETWORK	Enlisted at VCF NETWORK		Enlisted at VCF NETWORK	Enlisted at VCF NETWORK	Enlisted at VCF NETWORK	Enlisted at VCF NETWORK
	Status	Covered			•.	1	Covered	Covered	Covered	Covered	Covered	Covered	Covered
	Contract number	01838498417	01728335117	01758628148	01845273514	01786524459	01559710754	01559053430	01830915713	01856833153	01820721709	01820717400	01878337651
	Contact person	Sanjit Kumar Talukdar	Suisala Chowdhury	Sathoyai Chowdhury	Santi Mohan Chakma	Ulapur Chowdhury	Unu Mong Marma	Aongyjai Marma	Chanmohoan Tripura	Binoy Bahu Chakma	Barjo Nath Tripura	Binimoy Chakma	Air Chakma
	Upazila	Laxmichari	Laxmichari	Laxmichari	Laxmichari	Laxmichari	Guimara	Guimara	Guimara	Khagrachari	Khagrachari	Khagrachari	Khagrachari
	Union	2 no Dulayatali Union	3 no Barmachari Union	3 no Barmachari Union	3 no Barmachari Union	2 no Dulayatali Union	3 no Sindukchari Union	3 no Sindukchari Union	Halfchari Union	2 no Kamalchari Union	2 no Kamalchari Union	2 no Kamalchari Union	2 no Kamalchari Union
	Mouza	80 no Durchari Mouza	92 no Lelang Mouza	85 no Barmachari Mouza	84 no Muktachari Mouza	219 no Dulayatuli Mouza	22 no Tindukchari Mouza	216 no Goyaichari Mouza	212 no Boroitali Mouza	264 no Bhoyachari Mouza	263 no Kamalchari Mouza	260 no Itchari Mouza	264 no Bhoyachari Mouza
	VCF Area	50.00 acre	50.00 acre	80.00 acre	100.00 acre	120.00 acre	200.00 acre	500.00 acre	100 acre	316.00 acre	21.00 acre	150.00 acre	100.00 acre
	Name of VCF	Durchari para Reseve Bon	Jaduchari Para Bon Reserve	Orabanya Balutila Reserve	Ultachari Para Bon Songrokhan Committee	Kurum Banga Para Bon	Tindukchari para Bon	Goyaichari Akhbari Para Bon	Boroitali Mouza Bon	Kamalchari Mukh mouza Bon	Jaduram para Bon	Itchari Mouza Bon Songrakon Committee	Betchari Chirstan para Bon
	SL	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39

51 Name of VCF VCF Mouza Union Upazila Contact person Contact person Contract person Con										
Kamalchari 30,00 263 no Kamalchari Zono Khagrachari Sunu Marma 0183218086 Covered Headmen para 100,00 260 no Itchari 2 no Khagrachari Redoy Kumar 0155451998 Covered Houza Mouza Unlion 1000 260 no Itchari 2 no Chakma 01552609180 Covered Shikam Haduk VCF 100 238 No Gachban Valbonchara Khagrachari Choyan Tripura 01552609180 Covered Aratnamoni Karbari 100 263 no Kamalchari 2 no Mouza Mouza Mamalchari Magachari Surbindu Chakma 0187369380 Covered Apa Betchari WcF 100 264 no Bhoyachari 2 no Magachari Choakma 01553107819 Covered Agrachari Para Bon 17 264 no Bhoyachari 2 no Khagrachari Chakma 01553818239 Covered Agrachari Modya 50 264 no Bhoyachari 2 no Khagrachari Chakma 01825421875 Covered Mouza Mouza	SL	Name of VCF	VCF Area	Mouza	Union	Upazila	Contact person	Contract	Status	Remarks
Oyddhar para 100.00 260 no Itchari 2 no Khagrachari Redoy Kumar 0155451968 Shikam Haduk VCF 100 238 No Gachban Vaibonchara Khagrachari Choyan Tripura 01552609180 Covered Ratamanoni Karbari 100 233 No Kamalchari Linon Khagrachari Choyan Tripura 01879699360 Covered Para Mouza union Khagrachari Sunbindu Chakma 01879699360 Covered Apa Becthari VCF 100 263 no Kamalchari Annachari Rhagrachari Chakma 01879699360 Covered Apa Becthari Modya 17 263 no Kamalchari Annachari Bihari Tripura Chakma 01533107819 Covered Apa Becthari Modya 50 264 no Bhoyachari 2 no. Khagrachari Chakma 015358918239 Covered Becthari Modya 50 264 no Bhoyachari 2 no. Khagrachari ChakmalKirtimoy No. 01859490134 Covered Mouza Mouza Mouza Khagrachari Annachari Mo	40	Kamalchari Headmen para Bon	30.00 acre	263 no Kamalchari Mouza	2 no Kamalchari Union	Khagrachari	Suinu Marma	01832218086	Covered	Enlisted at VCF NETWORK
Shikam Haduk VCF 100 238 No Gachban Valbonchara Khagrachari Choyan Tripura 0155269180 Covered Ratnamoni Karbari 100 263 no Kamalchari 263 no Kamalchari 263 no Kamalchari 260 1087669360 1087669360 Mongalchan 17 263 no Kamalchari 2 no. Khagrachari Bihari Tripura 1087669360 Monza Mouza Kanalchari 2 no. Khagrachari Gyanobikash 01553107819 Apa Berchari VCF 100 264 no Bhoyachari 2 no. Khagrachari Cyanobikash 01553107819 Berchari Modya 50 264 no Bhoyachari 2 no. Khagrachari Cyanobikash 01553918239 Berchari Chritian Mouza Kamalchari Knagrachari Chakma 01558918239 VCF Dokkhin Berchari Chritian Mouza Kamalchari Chakma 015565430 Mag para Bon 400 241 no Latiban 4 no. Lotiban Panchari Ananda Chakma 01556569489 Mouza 246 NO Choco 5 no. Ultachari	4	Joytdhar para Mouza Bon	100.00 acre	260 no Itchari Mouza	2 no Kamalchari Union	Khagrachari	Redoy Kumar Chakma	01554519968		Enlisted at VCF NETWORK
Ratnamoni Karbari 100 263 no Kamalchari 2 no. Khagrachari Surbindu Chakma 01879699360 Mongalchan 17 263 no Kamalchari 2 no. Khagrachari Bihari Tripura 1583107819 Apa Betchari VCF 100 264 no Bhoyachari 2 no. Khagrachari Gyanobikash 01553107819 Betchari Modya 50 264 no Bhoyachari 2 no. Khagrachari Chakma 01558918239 Betchari Modya 50 264 no Bhoyachari 2 no. Khagrachari Chakmad 01558918239 Parabon Mouza Lunion Khagrachari Amanda Chakma 01558918239 Betchari Chritian 50 260 no Itchari 2 no. Khagrachari Amanda Chakma 01859490134 Covered Mogara Bon 400 243 no Changi 1 no. Panchari Mouza Changi Union Panchari Mouza Changi Union Panchari Mouza Changi Union Panchari Mouza Disonatra Panchari Mouza Disonatra Panchari Mouza Disonatra Panchari Mouza Panchari Mouza	42	Shikam Haduk VCF	001	238 No Gachban Mouza	Vaibonchara Union	Khagrachari	Choyan Tripura	01552609180	Covered	
Mongalchan 17 263 no Kamalchari Kamalchari Khagrachari Bihari Tripura Apa Betchari VCF 100 264 no Bhoyachari 2 no. Khagrachari Gyanobikash 01553107819 Parabon Betchari WCF 100 264 no Bhoyachari 2 no. Khagrachari Gyanobikash 01553107819 Betchari Modya 50 264 no Bhoyachari 2 no. Khagrachari Sunil Kanti 01558918239 Parabon Mouza Lorion Khagrachari Sunil Kanti 01558918239 Datvanga Chara 50 260 no Itchari 2 no. Khagrachari Ananda Chakma 01825421875 VCF Dokkhin Para Mouza Kamalchari Ananda Chakma 01825421875 Sahamoni Santi Vila 130.00 243 no Changi Union Panchari Ano. Lotiban Panchari Ano. Lotiban Panchari Ano. Lotiban Panchari Ano. Ulachari Panchari Ano. Ulachari Panchari Panchari Birobala Tripura 01821845753 Reserve Ban 20 246 NO Choto	43	Ratnamoni Karbari Para	001	263 no Kamalchari Mouza	2 no. kamalchari union	Khagrachari	Surbindu Chakma	01879699360		
Apa Betchari VCF 100 264 no Bhoyachari Pouza 2 no. Khagrachari Chakma Gyanobikash Gyanobikash 01553107819 Betchari Modya 50 264 no Bhoyachari Parabon 2 no. Khagrachari Chakma Sunil Kanti Chakma 01558918239 Datvanga Chara VCF Dokkhin Betchari Chritian Para Bon Ago Bara Bon Ago Bara Bon Ago Bara Bon Ago Bara Bon Ago 243 no Changi Union Pura Bon Ago 241 no Latiban Pura Bon Ago 244 NO Choto Soudhani Para Bon Panchhari Mouza Union Para Bon Panchhari Mouza Union Para Bon Panchhari Mouza Union Sodol Karbari Para Bon Panchhari Mouza Union Sodol Karbari Para Bon Panchhari Mouza Union Para Bon Panchhari Mouza Union Sodol Karbari Subol Karbari Para Panchhari Mouza Union Sodol Karbari Sodol Karbari Para Panchhari Mouza Union Sodol Karbari Sodol Karbari Para Panchhari Mouza Union Sodol Karbari Sodol Karbari Panchhari Mouza Union Ulicachari Panchhari Mouza Union Sodol Karbari Sodol Karbari Panchhari Mouza Union Sodol Karbari Sodol Karbari Panchhari Mouza Union Sodol Karbari Panchhari Mouza Union Sodol Karbari Sodol Karbari Panchhari Mouza Union Sodol Karbari Sodol Karbari Sodol Karbari Panchhari Mouza Union Sodol Karbari Sodol Kar	4	Mongalchan Karbari Para Bon	17	263 no Kamalchari Mouza	2 no. Kamalchari union	Khagrachari	Bihari Tripura			
Betchari Modya 50 264 no Bhoyachari 2 no. Khagrachari Sunil Kanti 01558918239 Parabon Mouza Union Kamalchari Chakma/Kirtimoy 01825421875 Chakma/Kirtimoy Patranga Chara 50 260 no Itchari 2 no. Khagrachari Ananda Chakma 01825421875 Ananda Chakma Para Sahamoni Santi Vila 130.00 243 no Changi 1 no. Panchari Santimoy Chakma 01869490134 Covered Mog para Bon Ado 241 no Latiban 4 no. Lotiban Panchari Anchari Gopal Kirisno 01551654350 Covered Noboratna Karbari 50 246 NO Choto 5 no. Ultachari Panchari Noboratna 01556569489 Panchari Poddhani Para 50 246 NO Choto 5 no. Ultachari Panchari Birobala Tripura 01821845753 Reserve Bon Subol Karbari Para 20 246 NO Choto 5 no. Ultachari Panchari Panchari Birobala Tripura 0183885649 Subol Karbari Para 20 246 NO	45	Apa Betchari VCF	001	264 no Bhoyachari Mouza	2 no. Kamalchari union	Khagrachari	Gyanobikash Chakma	01553107819		
Datvanga Chara VCF Dokkhin50260 no Itchari Mouza2 no.Khagrachari unionAnanda Chakma Lana01825421875Betchari Chritian ParaSahamoni Santi Vila Aniyan Para Bon130.00 Acre243 no Changi Union Mouza1 no.Panchari Changi UnionPanchariSantimoy Chakma Anchari Mouza01869490134 Changi UnionCovered TripuraNoboratna Karbari Para BON50246 NO Choto Panchhari Mouza5 no. Ultachari UltachariPanchari NoboratnaPanchari Panchari MouzaPanchari NoboratnaPanchari Panchari NoboratnaPanchari Panchari Panchari MouzaPanchari NoboratnaPanchari NoboratnaPanchari NoboratnaPanchari PanchariPanchari NoboratnaPanchari Nob	46	Betchari Modya Parabon	20	264 no Bhoyachari Mouza	2 no. Kamalchari union	Khagrachari	Sunil Kanti Chakma/Kirtimoy	01558918239		
Sahamoni Santi Vila130.00243 no ChangiIno.PanchariSantimoy Chakma01869490134CoveredMog para BonacreMouzaChangi UnionPanchariGopal Kirisno01551654350CoveredMuiyan Para Bon400241 no Latiban4 no. LotibanPanchari	47	Datvanga Chara VCF Dokkhin Betchari Chritian Para	50	260 no Itchari Mouza	2 no. Kamalchari union	Khagrachari	Ananda Chakma	01825421875		
Muiyan Para Bon400241 no Latiban4 no. LotibanPanchariGopal Kirisno01551654350Noboratna Karbari50246 NO Choto5 no. UltachariPanchariPanchariNoboratna01556569489Poddhani Para BON50246 NO Choto5 no. UltachariPanchariPanchariBirobala Tripura01821845753Reserve BonPanchhari Mouzaunion5 no. UltachariPanchariSubol KarbariO1535855649	48	Sahamoni Santi Vila Mog para Bon	130.00 acre	. 243 no Changi Mouza	l no. Changi Union	Panchari	Santimoy Chakma	01869490134	Covered	Enlisted at VCF NETWORK
Noboratna Karbari50246 NO Choto5 no. UltachariPanchariNoboratnaPara BONPanchhari MouzaunionTripuraPoddhani Para50246 NO Choto5 no. UltachariPanchariBirobala TripuraReserve BonPanchhari MouzaunionSubol KarbariSubol KarbariSubol Karbari Para20246 NO Choto5 no. UltachariPanchariSubol Karbari	49	Muiyan Para Bon	400	241 no Latiban Mouza	4 no. Lotiban Union	Panchari	Gopal Kirisno Tripura	01551654350	Covered	
Poddhani Para50246 NO Choto5 no. UltachariPanchariBirobala TripuraReserve BonPanchhari MouzaunionSubol Karbari Para246 NO Choto5 no. UltachariPanchari MouzaSubol Karbari	20	Noboratna Karbari Para BON	20	246 NO Choto Panchhari Mouza	5 no. Ultachari union	Panchari	Noboratna Tripura	01556569489		
Subol Karbari Para 20 246 NO Choto 5 no. Ultachari Panchari Subol Karbari Panchhari Mouza union	51	Poddhani Para Reserve Bon	20	246 NO Choto Panchhari Mouza	5 no. Ultachari union	Panchari	Birobala Tripura	01821845753		
	52	Subol Karbari Para	20	246 NO Choto Panchhari Mouza	5 no. Ultachari union	Panchari	Subol Karbari	01535855649		

		1					20		1000	1 - 1/2
Remarks		Enlisted at VCF NETWORK	Enlisted at VCF NETWORK	Enlisted at VCF NETWORK		Enlisted at VCF NETWORK	Enlisted at VCF NETWORK	Enlisted at VCF NETWORK	Enlisted at VCF NETWORK	Enlisted at VCF NETWORK
Status			10	Covered	Covered			Covered	Covered	Covered
Contract	01552731601	01821935284	01553127248	01554017111	01554044267	0186639636	01874989122	01860730714	01840198354	01585466915
Contact person	Arun Bikash Tripura	Rupindra Tripura	Chandi Mohan Tripura	Tika Busan Tripura	Debabrata Chakma	Jeebon Bikash Talukdar	Sunirmal Chakma	Niranjan Tripura	Arun Kanti Chakma	Niharbindu Talukder
Upazila	Panchari	Matiranga	Matiranga	Matiranga	Matiranga	Mohalchari	Mohalchari	Mohalchari	Mohalchari	Mohalchari
Union	5 no. Ultachari union	6 no Matiranga Union	6 no Matiranga Union	I no Taindong Union	I no Taindong Union	3 no Kayanggat Union	2 no Mubachari	4 no Maischari Union	3 No. Keyanghat Union	3 No. Keyanghat Union
Mouza	246 NO Choto Panchhari Mouza	203 no Aoviya Mouza	203 no Aoviya Mouza	151 no Taindong Mouza	191 No. Taindong	249 no kayangghat Mouza	248 no Mubachari Mouza	255 no Maischari Mouza	249 NO. KEYANGHAT	249 no kayangghat Mouza
VCF Area	35	200.00 acre	250.00 acre	90.00 acre	06	150.00 acre	80.00 acre	100.00 acre	200	300
Name of VCF	Rohindra Karbari Para	Jal Kumar Karbari para Bon	Jarichandra Karbari para Bon	Pomang para Bon	Bandarshing Para Bon	Rangapani chara Para Bon	HajaChara para Bon	Maischari Mouza Bon	Ultachari Bihar Para Bon	Korrollyachari Sarnath Bonobihar Para Bon
SL	53	54	55	26	27	28	59	09	19	62

ANNEXURE H: SUCCESS STORY

Community-based management of Village Common Forests

The CHT's forests provide both tangible (food, timber, fuelwood, NTFPs including bamboo, medicinal plants, wild animals, insects, birds, water, etc.) and intangible benefits (ecosystem functions and services including recreation, cultural values, fertile soils) to the ethnic communities who have traditionally been managing small patches of neighboring forests known as Village Common Forests. In most of the villages/paras the tribal culture, lifestyle and livelihood are closely associated with forests and encompassing water bodies. The loss of biodiversity and degradation of ecosystems are now being addressed by local communities mobilized and organized as VCF management committees to take up forest survey, boundary demarcation, pillar posting, mapping and management planning after resolution of boundary conflicts and disputes in VCFs.

Jarulchari VCF of 240 acres, located in Babuchara union under Dighinala upazila of Khagrachari Hill District is one such VCF which is located 24 km away from Dighinala upazila Headquarter. The two villages in it's catchment area consist of around 126 households of Chakma community. Prior to the formation of VCF management committee, no effective community management and by-laws for VCF conservation existed and as a result the forests and encompassing water bodies were degrading in the absence of community protection.

Community mobilization and organization of local communities in terms of VCF management committee was taken up under CHTWCA through a local NGO (Zabrang Kalyan Samity) by involving local people from the two villages. With technical support from Zabrang and traditional leaders including Headman and Karbaries, the VCF management committee organized biweekly community meetings and resolved VCF related completed boundary and survey,



Members of VCF Management Committee and CHTWCA on VCF Field inspection



Signboard with conservation message and information

demarcation, boundary pillar installation, mapping, signboard and bill board installation, capacity development training, and management plan preparation and implementation. They formed a forest health

monitoring committee and engaged local community including youth for forest protection.



BCF Boundary Pillar Posting by Community People

The organized community people are now protecting their VCF, are aware on climate change and adaptation, know the importance of women's participation in VCF decision-making process, manage VCF related documents including the management plan, established saving practices among VCF community members, and are taking part in livelihood activities for increased income and reducing VCF dependency.

Consequently, nobody enters to the VCF for collection of wood, fuelwood and NTFPs including bamboo and wild animals without prior permission of the VCF management committee. As a result of effective community forest protection and monitoring, the forests and encompassing streams have started regenerating with ground flora and birds, and water. The VCF management committee has formed bamboo harvesting practices for distribution of bamboo culms to the members of VCF management committee. Local villagers use water flowing from the VCF for their consumption and other community use.









Strengthening Inclusive Development in Chittagong Hill Tracts
A Project of Ministry of Chittagong Hill Tracts Affairs and UNDP Bangladesh